

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

353

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 353

Eleventh (Spaight's) Battalion (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry).

K - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Keith, O.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keith, Oliver

Keith, O.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keith, Oliver

Keith. H. C.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621885	20
2	1973	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

K

11 Bn

Tex

H. Cl. Keith

Bgt. Capt. J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Reilly

487 { Capt. I. R. Barch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

H. W. Smith

Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged Feb. 7th 62
on acc of disability.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. W. Smith

H. C. S. Keith
C. B. Likens Texas
Battin

Head Quarters
Department of Texas
Houston, February 7, 1862

Special Order of the

1st Texas Cavalry Commanding General
General H. C. S. [unclear] [unclear]
General [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
is assigned from the service on account of
ill health.

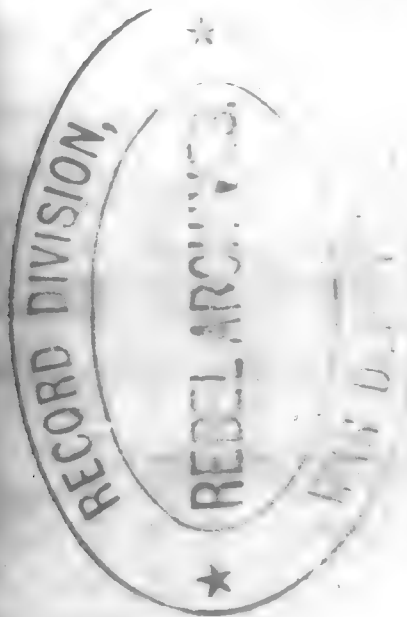
By Special Order
Signed, Samuel [unclear]
Major & R. C.

H. C. L. Keich-

C. A. Speight's Ballin

ap. 15 Ten Engi

1st Nat. ...



101
The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named case. He further gives it his own opinion that it is wholly unfit for duty in the field.

H. J. Johnson
Surgeon Major
10th Regt. Inf.
1st Div. 1st Army

Truly
Yours,

J. H. Brown
Capt & A.S.

Keith. J. F.
 Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623167	20
2	6875	21
3	7107	22
4	7498	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

25

John Williams

John Williams

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Atkins*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. A. I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. A. I. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I, and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Rank mark:

John Williams

(645)

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

J. J. Smith

P. H. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 29, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Keith

Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sept 19/64 Hospital
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ort. J. J. Smith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dieck Sept 19/64 In Hospital
Sabine Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Keith, J. W.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
- (Confederate) -

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keith, J. W.

Keith, R. D.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621881	2	7627814
2	1932	3	2489
3	1978	4	1419
4	2070	5	
5	2153	6	
6	2244	7	
7	2361	8	
8	7656	9	
9	7733	10	
10	4760	11	
11	5118	12	
12	5446	13	
13	5729	14	
14	6067	15	
15	6462	16	
16	6840	17	
17	7277	18	
18	1364	19	
19	1382		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. L. Keith

2 Lt. (Capt. I. R. Burch's Artillery)
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

R. H. Bryar

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

12

J. G. Keith

2 Lt., Co. B., Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Off on sick leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Coyte

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K. D. Smith
Capt., Co. B. (Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 8* 1861.

When

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Major Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bogues

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

Dr 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. L. Feltz

Capt, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Subm. Pass*

By whom *Major Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Dr. H. Bozarch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K. A. Keith
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Mich. & Up. 1863.

Enlisted.

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

W. S. H. Bozarch

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. H. Flier

Capt. , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1865.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 8 1864.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1865 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1865. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1865, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. D. Bozart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Steen
Capt. Co. B. 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sab. Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: In arrest Dec. 4, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. Dr. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. H. Neich

Adjut., Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* , 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: *On extra duty since Nov.
1, 1863. Commander Artillery Battalion.
Fort Griffin Sabine Pass.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

N. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Keith

Lieut. Col. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Appear-on Volunteers.*

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *An arrest since 5 Dec.*
1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, A, F and K.

M. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. S. Spaight
bn. Co. D } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *at Griffin*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. E. New

(Confederate.)

12 11 Battalion. Texas.

12 2 Keith

Saunders Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

12 S
Nov. 1864 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Likens' Fort*

Remarks: *absent with leave
to Beaumont*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
K. D. Keith
Capt, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Right Absent
Station Beaumont

Remarks Hospital Sabine Pass
June 20/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
A. G. Keith
Capt. B. Knight - Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(944)

J. O. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

K. R. Keith

Capt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks Comdg Det Griffins

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

N. D. North

Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Genl Court Martial
Resumption Tex.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. H. Funk

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
A. A. Keith
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks: *G. L. M. Sept 1/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Texas Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Junk

Copy

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Smith
2 Lt. Col. , Lt. Col.

Appearance monthly

Report

of the organization named above for Dec. 1861.

Report dated *Sumner Texas*

Texas, Dec. , 1861.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(154) *H. H. Dozarch*

copy

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion, Texas.

— *Robert Keller*

Capt *Col. C. Spaight's* Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks

*Mustered into service
Nov. 8, 1861, for 12 months
2 Lt. Elected Capt. 17 June
on reorganization.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion.

Texas.

H. A. Smith
Respt. C. B. Smith's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of men or the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence

Reason of absence

Cause of absence

Remarks:

Name appears in signature
as Capt. Co.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as 11th
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
Mott's Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company U was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
K, L, F and E.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

At

H. L. Keith

Capt. Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *Sick Genl. Hospital.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Smith

Capt. C. S. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

December 6, 1867.
March 22, 1867.

Date of appointment

June 7, 1862

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th or 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

copy

K
K. L. Keith
Capt & Co. B. Spaight's Bat.
 Appointed

Return

of the ... at ... Texas,

for the month

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

D. S. Mem. G. C. M.
since Sept 1/64.
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. J. Taylor
 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K
K. D. Keith
Capt W. B. Spaight Bar
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks For duty

Comdg.

Alterations since last return:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

K. O. Keith
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Bat
Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty Leonard
at Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(81)

5606

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

K

Texas

K. Keith
Capt. Co B. Spaight's Bat

Appearance

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Tex.

for the month

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Brazmout since June
20/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H

H. S. Keith
Capt. B. Co.
Appears at

Return

of the Post at *Sumner*, Texas.

for the month of *May* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With leave at
Beaumont since May 29/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

K. D. Keith
Capt Co B. Spaight's Bat

APPEARANCE

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stationed at
Fort Griffin for duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

Q. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

K. A. Keith
Capt 10th *Sprights 1st*
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *Salado Pass*, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Fort Griffin on Artillery duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

K. A. Keith
Capt & Co. B. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Fort Griffin in arrest
since Dec 4/63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. J. Taylor

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. L. Smith
Capt Co. 2, Spaight's Batta

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. L. Smith

(961)

5400

Copy 1/2

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Smith
1st Lt. Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.
captured by Unionists at
Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Dec* 186*3*.

186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *In arrest since*
Dec 5, 1863

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

A. J. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

K. D. Keith
Capt. Co E. Spaight's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: S. S. Member of
G. C. M. since Sept. 1/64
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

Keith - Kosciuszko

Co. B. Liker's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1
Hd. Qrs. Sabine Post.
Sabine Pass Dec 7. 1863

Enclosure

W^m H. Griffin
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Enclosure charges
and specifications
against Capt. Keith



Wm. G. S. Salmon Park

Salmon Park, Tenn

Decr 7th - 1863.

Capt. L. F. Aldrich

At Atty Gen

Wash. D. C.

Ex-ten. Tenn.

Sir

I have the
honor to advise you for the appearance of the
Pris Gen. Amos in a criminal charge &
therefore against Capt. H. D. Thistle of
B. Co. 1st Regt. Tenn. I hope the charges
& the information may meet the approval of
the Pris. Gen. Amos, for Capt Thistle
has shown a contempt for my au-
thority - that is perfectly unbearable

I am, Sir, very, res.

- respectfully your

obedient Servant

Wm. H. Griffin
N. Col. 2nd Regt.
Army Corps

Hd. Qrs. Sabine Post,
Sabine Pass, Texas
Dec. 4. 1868.

W^m H. Griffin
Lt. Col. Comdg. Post.

Enclosed, charges and
specifications against
Capt. K. D. Keith.



W. O. Quinn, Sabine Post
Sabine Post, Texas
December 4th 1863

Capt. L. S. Aldrich
Art. Asst. Surg.
Eastern Dist Dist
Galveston, Tex.

Sir

I have the
honor herewith to announce charges and
the captioned against Capt. K. O. Keith
of B. Company, Sharpshooters, which I hope may
meet the approval of the Prov. & Military
Council, accordingly

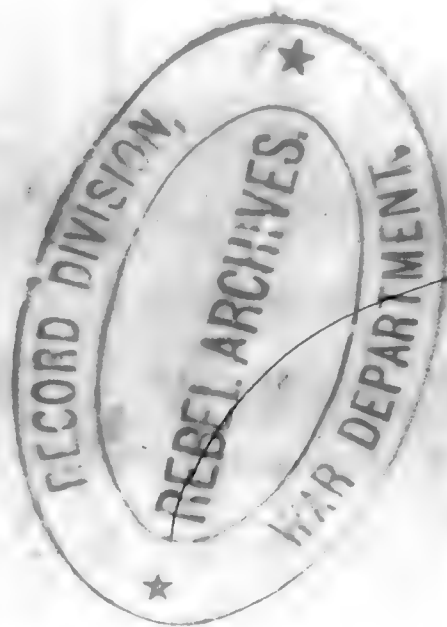
The General Court Martial now
in session at this place has only one
more case on their docket. I therefore
request that these charges &c. be sent to
the Court, as early as possible

I am, Sir, very respect-
fully your obed.
-ent servant

Wm. H. Griffin
N. W. 21st 1863
Per J. J. J.

Lt. A. D. Kirk
Artillery Co.

Hoskins L. Keith
2d, Bucho 1x Battery



I A. Keith do solemnly swear that while
I continue in the service, I will bear true
faith & good allegiance to the Confederate
States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly & faithfully against their enemies
and that I will obey the orders of the President
of the Confederate States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me according to the
rules & regulations of war. So help me God.

Knoxville 2d Nov 61

Sworn to & subscribed before me as
writing my hand & Seal this
the 8th day of November 1861

B. J. Cannon
Notary Public

McLure

HEADQUARTERS,

CAMP AT

RECEIVED FROM A. A. General's Office, Headquarters DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA, Package No.

Containing

S. O. No 63 V. 2 - 2398

L. H. Keating
County Clerk

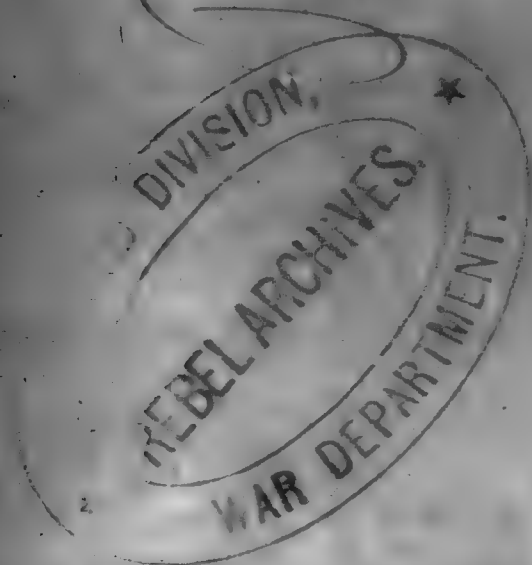
Latam Pass Nov 19/65

Latam Pass

Capt K. S. Keith
Trust Post

Remaining Returns
of Salary & Allow.
Communicating with Head
Army Genl - 2

File -



Recd Letter, Sabine Pass,
Sabine Pass 10th Jan, 65

Capt. W. W. Smith
U. S. A.

Dear Sir -

We send our
papers - direct to you - as per order published
in Houston Telegraph - to continue during
the temporary absence of Brig Gen. (H. C. H.)

The Steam boat "Wave" went to Sea on Sunday
night, last. We will expect an arrival
concerning the Cavalry, Co stationed at (at Sabine
Pass).

We, at their request, communicated with
the enemy yesterday - sent our letter.
We received three letters from the enemy,
which we examine & forward. I regret
not getting a late paper to forward to you.

The blockade to any form sailing, and three
Steam vessels.

I have the honor to be
Capt. Your Obedt. Servant,
K. D. Keith - Capt
13th Infantry
Com. of Pass,

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Lick"]

[The page contains several lines of handwritten cursive script, which are extremely faded and difficult to decipher. The handwriting appears to be from the late 18th or early 19th century.]

27.
 Requisition for Fuel for Capt. R. D. Keith
 Company 1st Georgia Infantry
 for the month of August 1862

Captain	Ensign	Company	Private	Sergeant	Total	Total	Total Allowance		
							Wood		
							Logs	St.	br.
Requint	1	3	8				9	-	00
Total							9	0	0

I Certify that the above requisition
 is correct & just and that fuel
 has not been drawn for any part of
 the time above specified

I
 Recd at Camp August 6 1862
 of Lieut Wm Brown A. A. M. E. C.
 Five Bundles of Fifty four feet each
 in full of the above requisition
 R. D. Keith
 Capt. Co. 1st

No. 40.

No. 7 — ABSTRACT K. 3 — Q. 1832

Company D.
Co. B.

Quarto. made. June July 1862

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 20

20

88 P. Shoes

over No. 6. 12 1/2 No. 7

" " 8 - 7 " " 9

4 P. Blankets.

286

4 P. Shooting

Buttons & V. ...

4 Blankets

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That the Men or a portion of them are absolutely needing the above specified articles to render them efficient for service.*

A. B. M. Brown

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

K. D. Keith Capt. Co. B

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

RECEIVED, at *Fort Mifflin* the *21* day of *July* 1862
J. W. Spaight Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *25th Corps*
Comd'g

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

In full of the above Requisition
K. D. Keith
Capt. Co. B

No. 40.

No. 42 Abstract E. 3 Qr. 100

Co. 103

Receipt and filing

7 m 30

Handwritten notes and scribbles in the bottom right corner, including the word "Receipt" and various illegible markings.

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

For
12 Mfg. Pans
12 Mfg. Pans
296 yds. Flannel

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

There are no commissary stores
of cooking and no commissary stores

K. D. Keitt Capt.
Company C. 1st

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

A. W. Sprague
H. Col.

Commanding.

Received, at

the day of 186 of

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.,

in full of the above Requisition.

K. D. Keitt
Capt. Co. V. 1st

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.

No. 18. Abstract K, 4 Qr 186 24

Comp B.

Oct 31

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
Oct 31

For

One Axe

One Hat: 4 C. T. Smith

Twenty Four (24) Hats

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The men being without hats*

H. W. Keith
Capt. Company B

Lieut. B. H. Brown
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Amos G. B.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

A. W. Shugart

A. Col. Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* the *31* day of *October* 186*2*, of

Lieut. B. H. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., *One Axe and*
Twenty Four Hats (24)

Full of the above Requisition.

H. W. Keith
Capt. Company B

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.

No. 39 Abstract K, 4 Qr 1862

Land in

Comp. B.

(SPECIAL DELIVERABLE)

Is not up to

5/1/62

1862

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

2000 of Pants
1000 of Shirts
8000 of Uniforms
8000 of Socks
11000 of Suspenders

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

Commanding.

Received at

Requisition

the

day of

1867, of

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

No 16. Abstract of the 1862.

Company B.

December

Cash on 12 13

7 1/2

200
I am to certify that the above
Statement is correct for the month of
December 1862

Thirteen cords of Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition
is correct & just and that I have not drawn
fuel for any part of the time above charged

K. D. Keith Capt.
Commanding Co B

Received at Beaumont the 14th 31st of December
1862 of Lieut B. G. Messers Quartersmaster U. S. Army
Thirteen cords of Wood in full of the
above requisition

signed in Duplicate

K. D. Keith Capt.
Commanding Co B

No. 40.

No. 14 Abstract K. 3^d Oct 1862

Shoe

Cop. A.

Watts, K. 10

NOTATION

Compendium

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Thirty Days Allowance

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That the men are without shoes they are therefore necessary for the public service*

Sgt. W. M. Brown
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

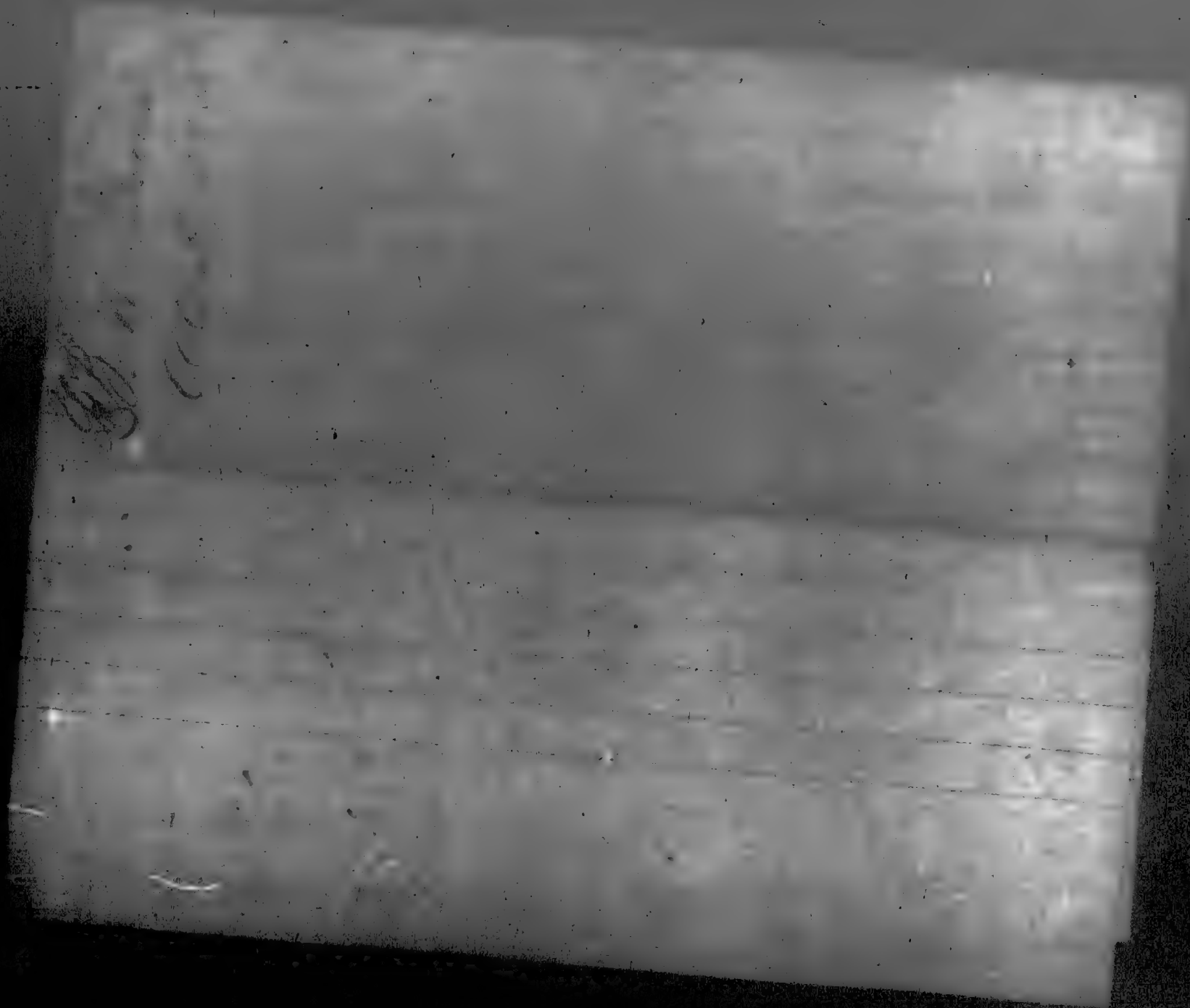
W. D. Keith
Capt. in Comm. of Co. B.
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

Received at *Manassas* the *28* day of *September* 186*2*, of
Sgt. W. M. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.
Thirty Days Allowance

In full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. D. Keith
Capt. in Comm. of Co. B.



Special Agent

Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours

I certify that the articles specified are intended for the public service, and are so by the circumstances. The house we are in is so open as to give no protection from the Northerners, the men are too much exposed to sleep. There are no buckets in camp, they are needed about the batteries.

K. D. Keith Capt
Co. B

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.
Attest
H. C. C. Commanding.

Received at Hammond La. 30th of Octr 1862
of Lieut D. W. Brown Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Twenty pm. wds Nails, one empty Barrel

in full of the above requisition.

K. D. Keith
Capt. Co. B.

No. 40.

No. 7 Abstract K. 4 Qz 1862

Geo. L.

Gen. S. At 11

Clear in 2

Info

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

October

For

Three Halls, and
two Hospital tents, and
some common
furniture, etc.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Capt. Cundy

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

L. W. Spaight

Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received, at

the day of October, 1862, of

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

if he grows for his
leo, the strength of
the Co. must be
given if for himself
a large one if not

Yours

114 30

Requisition on the 1st of Oct 1862
Saline & Ammunition
October 1862

Eleven Cord of Fire Wood

Certify on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged.

R. D. Keith

Received at Beaumont in the month of October 1862
of Lieut R. D. Brown A Quartermaster & Co Army
Eleven Cord of Wood in full of the above
requisition.

R. D. Keith

Signed in Duplicate Capt Cady
13

100 100 100
100 100 100
100 100 100

Asian w 13

7mfo

11: 20

Received at the Co Company
of Beaumont in the month of
November 1862

Fourteen Cords of Wood

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn
fuel for any part of the time above charged

A. L. Keith
Commanding Camp B

Received at Beaumont the 16th of November 1862
of Lt J. W. Brown Quartermaster C. S. Army
Fourteen Cords of Wood in full of the
above requisition

Signed in Duplicate

A. L. Keith
Commanding Camp B

Keith. Oliver

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622023

2 2117

3 2199

4 2298

5 2425

6 7676

7 7757

8 4984

9 5273

10 5557

11 5861

12 6214

13 6620

14 6987

15 7082

16 7232

17 7292

18 2510

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

St 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Keith
Capt., Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 23* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(652)

St. H. Bozarch

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. Smith
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 23

1862.

Where

Submarine

By whom

Mag. Fikins

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

11th Battalion Texas Cavalry

(643)

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 23* 1862.

Where *Lawrenceburg*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed on Gun Boat*

Uncle Ben Jan. 14, 63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

Clive Smith

G. L., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *May 23*, 1862.

Where *Swine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Deynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Alt. Service on Gun*

boat Uncle Ben farm.

14/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. S. Deynon

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr

U. S. S. S.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1. 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 23

1862.

Where

San Jose

By whom

Bygnon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On str. Ben Jan.

14, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's
Capt. *Spaight*, Co. D, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged Jan. 14 per order
Lt. Col. Griffin.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

M. D. B. Z. Z. Z.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Smith

Priv. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd on "Uncle Ben" Jan. 4/63
By order of Col. Spaight.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(286)

W. H. Spaight (497)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service Jan 14
1864 - 25th Uncle Ben.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 14, 63
Congressional Order for Transfer

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Smith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Jan 14/63 Str
Uncle Rem order Col Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. G. Mark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
O. Keith

Or, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Engineer
Sept Jan'y 14/63 Lt (Or)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

2.

1812

506.5467

1812

the Spaight's order

Confederate.)

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

Keith

Pvt

B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Jan 14/63
for Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

O. Keith

Pvt Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 4/64
Marine Dept S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
Keith
P. Co. *A.* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 14/64
St. Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
C. K. Keith

P. B. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 14/63
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Hunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion, Texas.

W. Keith

C. B. Spright - Born Texas Vol.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Jan'y. 14*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*

Uncle Ben.

Cause of absence *By order Col.*

Spright.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company 'A' was
organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, K,
M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

(101)

W. H. Bozark

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W

W. French

Capt, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11, 1864.

Date *Jan. 14*, 1863.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*.

Remarks: *Detailed as watchman on*
Gun Boat "Uncle Ben".
Now at Orange Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Keith

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *On Uncle Ben my
order Col. Griffin.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(662)

W. Dr. Bozard

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Col. Sprights

Remarks:

Detailed from Co
B. Sprights. Garrison
Capt. H. D. Smith. Military
Co. on at St. Louis
Bud.

Book mark:

(622)

4347

Copyright.

Heiler, L. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621562	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

11111 Texas.

El Paso, Texas.

11. 6. 1919

Age 11 years.

Appear on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date: Sabine Pass, Tex.

186

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct 1, 186

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
1st Term Volunteer
T. A. 11th

[illegible]

Book mark:

(55)

John Brown

Cap 2000

CONFEDERATE

To Speights Bath
L. E. Kelley
Pvt Co. A. Speights Batt
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Nov. 27, 1862
Died Sabine Pass
Aug 22, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 185

L. E. Fike

1862

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

L. E. Keller

Co. A. Sprigles Bn

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters. C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1863.

No. *273*

Amount *402.25*

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page *352*

W. B. Ballance

11 Rain Spray Ex

RECEIPT ROLL

for _____, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Bowling

Kiley, M. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627295	20
2	7637	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *M. L. Kelly, 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Miller
Or *W. J. Miller* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Agua Pass*

Remarks: *Gain. Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Nelson
Sgt. Major

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 27/64
for 60 days in 28th Regt

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunk

Copyist.

Kellogg, J. F.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kellogg, John F.

Thiogg. Simon

Co. *2*, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50621565</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>1658</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>1746</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>6</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>7</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>8</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>9</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>10</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>11</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>12</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>13</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>14</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>15</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>16</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>17</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>18</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>19</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>20</i>

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

K

11 Bn

Tex

J. T. Kellogg

Ext Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Nov 25

, 1861.

Signature J. T. Kellogg

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Attest: _____
Notary Public, Texas.

J. H. Kinsley
Pres. of the Board of Trustees

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex.
Oct 1 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct* / , 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct 1, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John H. Slaughter

Private, Co. A, *Slaughter's Battalion*
*Texas Mtd. Volunteers.**

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 1861*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Slaughter's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. M. Blair

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jno. J. Hilkey

Priv., Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Kellogg
Pri Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Exchanged into
Saly's Batt'n Jan'y
24th 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

79
Kelly 2

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062617	20
2	6917	21
3	7297	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

BOOK MARK.

See also *Am. S. Kelly 21 Dec 20*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
A. K. Kelley
Ort, Co.,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24

, 186

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N

11th Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept - , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 17 , 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Thun's

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Nelson
Int. Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 21*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Gain from desertion by
order Lt Col. Spaight*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Laborer's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

716
Kelly, A. D.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly, A.

Henry D.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

<i>Private</i> <i>Private</i>	
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50622306
2	2424
3	7810
4	7832
5	7922
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

al. Kelly
Co. B, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1863.

Where *Aspen*

By whom *S. W. White*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column
of names present as
D. Kelly.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. T. Smith
Capt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 2 5. 64.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 22* 1864.

Where *Gasper*

By whom *H. Good*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(143)

M. St. Bozarch
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Dec. 15/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. H. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear: 11

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave until Oct 3. 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Kelly
1st

Appears on a

Return

absent from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *1st* *Tiffin*, *Subine*.

Class, *Tex.*, *Jan. 11*, 1864.

Date

186

By whose order

Remarks: *Absent sick. Sent to*
Hospital Dec. 10, 1863. Gen-
erally absent and unable
for duty when first heard
from.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company O was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Montgomery

(661)

Copy

2

Henry J.
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

K

11 Bn

Tex

27
T. Kelly

Muse. Capt. J. R. Burah's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov. 5, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 22, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogard

Kelly. J. E.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621892	2
2	1943	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. L.
Name *J. L. L.* Artillery
Born *1845* Vol.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(645)

J. H. P. L.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Stealy
Co. B. Likens' Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov 8 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

Subme Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozinski

Kemper H. R.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625762	20
2	6933	21
3	7319	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also to Mr. Kemper 21 Jan 2nd

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
W. N. Kemper
Pvt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 22*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(864)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

10. 11 November
C. H. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Getting wood for Co. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th N. Infantry

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boating wood for Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Hennipie. 2

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>0627251</i>	20
2	<i>7654</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *A. Hennipie, 21 1st Inf*

N (Confederate.)
11 Battalion Texas.

Kinnipple
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Sept 29/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies formed the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

Copyist

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

H. Kinnipie
 Plt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct- , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Flora

Revised:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 25/64 as per
Certificate Disability

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 5th as "Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers". Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 5th as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

1044

Frank

Copyright.

First, Improbable.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622703	20
2	3791	21
3	3906	22
4	4028	23
5	4148	24
6	4644	25
7	4774	26
8	5126	27
9	5455	28
10	5743	29
11	6081	30
12	6476	31
13	6854	32
14	7263	33
15	1436	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 21 July 2nd

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. A. Kent

2. Lieut, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears or

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks: Act Adjt Batta Oct 25/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Am. Inst.

22d ... C. ... Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Leaumont, La.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Feb. 24, 1864.*

Remarks: *Promoted Vice R. Long
promoted*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Sogarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
W. A. Hunt
Lieut., Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Niblets Bluff*

Remarks: *Pro Marshal*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

A
J. E. Koit
24th Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **Aug** 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Absent

Station

Remarks: **Sick in Beaumont**
Aug 17/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company E and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and L.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

2nd Regt. 11th
2nd Regt. 11th

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station: Triplett's Bluff
Remarks: Provost Marshal

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place: .

Remarks: .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

11 Battalion. Texas.

2nd Co. E. Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

~~Commissioned officers~~ present and absent.

Station	Nighthawk Bluff
Remarks	Acta Provost Marriage

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Rated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abount enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion. It was composed of volunteers from the 1st Infantry company and a volunteer company were added and it was designated "The 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion". The A. & S. O. Spang's Cavalry Company joined the battalion in the fall of 1861. The 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion was reorganized in the fall of 1861 and was redesignated as the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion. The 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion was reorganized in the fall of 1861 and was redesignated as the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion. The 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion was reorganized in the fall of 1861 and was redesignated as the 1st Texas Cavalry Battalion.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear-

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Member of 4th Regt

Abner Ross May 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Jones

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Reamont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *En Route to*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Announced actg.
2nd Lt. by Regard
Special Order No. —

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

3rd Battalion 1st Regt
Artillery 1st Division
Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for July 1863.

Enlisted
When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Lickers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom:

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected July 19th
1863 from 1st Regt.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, L and M.

Book mark:

(647)

for augmentation

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2d Regt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When Mch. 29 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Licens

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Relieved in command
of Guard at RR bridge
Beaumont by Sgt.
Landrum. Nov. 17.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

H

Confederate.

11th Infantry. Texas.

2nd Regt. Co. H. 1st Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the 11th Infantry.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed to relieve
Lt. Junker in chg of
Guard at (Beaumont) Bridge
today

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Copy.

Confederate.)

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew L. Hart
2^d Sgt. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

Ambrose D. Kent
2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Regt.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

A. S. as Post A. Q. M.
since Aug 9/64 at
Liberty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE

A

(L. Hunt
2nd Lt. Co. L. Steaghts Regt

Appears in a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subblock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

A. S. Kent
24th E. Spaight's Bar
Appears at a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks *Atg. Adj't of*
Battalion since Oct 15/64.
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

C. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

A. S. Kent

28th Dec & Spaight's Bat

Appear of a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Acting Pro. Marshal
Station Milledgeville, Ga.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

A. D. Kent
2 Lt. Col. Sprights Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Actg Quartermaster
Marshal Noble
Bluff, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. T. Payne

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

H. D. Kent
24th & Spaight's Bar

Approved

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Beaumont

Remarks Absent sick Has-
pital since Aug 17/64

Alterations since last return:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

N 1

Texas

A. D. Kent
24th Co E. Sprights Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio, Texas,*

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty Det &
Pro Marshall. Kibbles
Bluff La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

A. D. Kent
224. Co E Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

A. S. Reif
2 Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass Det. Adj't
Det. Spaight's Bat

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. J. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

A. A. Kent
24. Co. C. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. J. Taylor

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE

K

Texas

A. L. Kent
2d Lt. Col B Spaight's Inf.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

72

2nd Lt. W. B. ...

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Left camp Lubbock enroute for
Sabine Pass Jan. 2, '65. Now stationed
at Fort Manhasset at that Post*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Texas

Ambrose D. Kent
22d. Co B Spaight's Tex Inf

Appears at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of *March* 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty Second
Company*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

K

Texas

Ambrose B. Kent
24th Co B. Spaight's Inf.

Appears in

Return

of the 1st at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

February

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

as Past Q.
M. at Liberty since
Jan'y 9/65.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

D. T. Taylor

A Sprague 2 ---

1st Lt. Hunt
2nd Lt. W. B. Spaulds Regt.

Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Present

Remarks: Camp Lubbock

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 258.

1611

L. C. Thompson Cont'd

Copy 1114



Received of
 Mr. J. H. ...
 ...
 June 6th 1864

Mr. P. H. ...
 ...
 Camp.

Letter asking that the
A.D. Harts be released
 as a member of the
 ... of ...
 ...

Read ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

As a result of the work of your committee
he is to be by some arrangement
in the Court of Mortality, and
now that all such opinions are
fully his grateful to your report
on the Committee's report
and the Court of Mortality
and that Capt B. H. Stirling
is appointed to the Court

I have the honor to
be, Sir, very
respectfully
yours,
Sincerely

Wm. B. Stirling
Dec 21st 1861
Court of Mortality

I have no suitable opinion
on the subject, who cannot be
satisfied to suggest as a
Committee I have much
to be said, and no other

be placed in his place, and that the
most secure on the ground

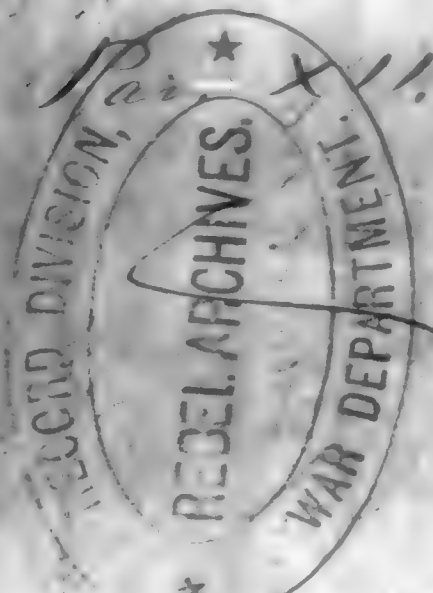
you should know.

The following
is the

grant leave

File.

See B. O. 110.



File

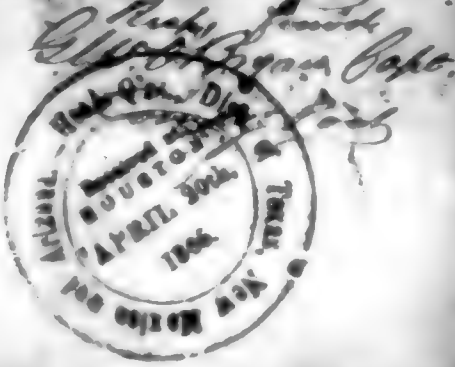
Labine Texas
May 5/65.

A. S. K. 2nd Limt
B. Co. Sprague Co. Regt

Applying for thirty
(30) days Leave of
absence

Hon. Gen. Labine Pres
Labine Regt. Apr. 5/65

I cheerfully approve this
application, with the understanding
that there will be three officers
for duty with the Company
as soon as I shall have
been advised by Maj. W.
Reynolds who has already
arrived at the City.



Capt H. A. Smith
A. A. Paul

Houston Tex.

Geo.

2nd Co. B. 1st Reg. 6
Gabon Pass April 24th 50.

I would ask that I
be granted a leave of absence for thirty (30) days
upon the following grounds:

I have been in the service three years
& have only had thirteen days leave during
that time. I was mustered into service on
the 29th day of March 1862.

A. D. Kneib

2nd Lieut. Co. B. 1st Reg. 6

I certify on honor that there are two Company
Officers now present with the Company for duty.

A. D. Kneib

2nd Lieut. Co. B. 1st Reg. 6

Frederickson

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623285	20
2	3414	21
3	3527	22
4	3655	23
5	6704	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

7
Back MARKS:

See also *J. Wickensall 21 Sep 2nd*

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

55
Capt. J. H. Spaight
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears on roll of names present
as John Kirkendall

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(55)

J. H. Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

John H. ...
... Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1864

Enlisted:

When

July 1 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

William

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

K
J. Kirkendall
Pvt, Co. *D*, 11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 18/64
42 ds

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Litton Smith

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623168	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

John E. Galt

Private

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 24*

1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Galt*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the head as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized in 1862 and known in the head as A. W. Spaulding's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized March 1, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when its companies were assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the other companies H, B, F and E.

Rank held:

W. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Sprights Batt'n Texas
J. R. Kesterson
Corpl Co. D Sprights Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 Aug*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *23 Oct*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. H. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *379*

O. T. Taylor

(926)

5812

Copyist.

Likens' Battalion

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062385	2
2	3970	2
3	4080	2
4	4203	2
5	4747	2
6	5092	2
7	6771	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Levellie R. Bordeaux
Priv., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1862

Where Grigsby's Bluff.

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Ex-Private Kibodeaux
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

6 termitts & 100 de aux

Post Co. E. Spight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July, 1 - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 12 1862.

Where

Grigsby's Bluff

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent without

leave & so reported

since Aug. 25 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

Francis K. Gordon
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Absent sick in
Beaumont since
Jan. 14th 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libess' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Edwards

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

W. S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in bed

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. S. Spaight

K

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. E. Kibodeaux
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lake's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Kibodeaux, Nicholas

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623745	20
2	3854	21
3	3975	22
4	4085	23
5	4202	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also N Kibodeaux 21 Ex Inf

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Nicholas Ribodeaux,
Plt., Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 28*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Capt. G. W. O'Bryan*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Nicholas K. Brown

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 28 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nicolas Kibbeaux

Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

April 28 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H. Hildner

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

April 22, 1862
Beaumont
Capt. O'Bryan-
war
Capt. Brown.
June 30, 1863.
Present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

K
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Frederick P. Ideaux
Capt. Co. E. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*
Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Apr. 28. 1862.
Beaumont
Capt. O'Bryan.
war.

Capt. Brown
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks:

Present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

ja Ingraham
Copyist

Lidd. F. H.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622204	20
2	2305	21
3	2422	22
4	7710	23
5	7787	24
6	5004	25
7	7834	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. H. Smith

J. C., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 24*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 5*, 1863.

Where *Gaugsbys Bluff*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. M. ...
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 5

Where *Drury Miss.*

By whom

Capt. Shields

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 186.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp June

5/23

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linder's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Li

J. M. Smith
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

M. C. Bozeman

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Spaight
Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On C. S. Gun Boat Clifton per order
Maj Gen. Magruder Sept 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

M. H. Bogart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. M. Jones
L. Co. 10 (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Mayhew in
Genl. B. Claiborne's pl. 10, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

12 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. L. L.
11th Co. 5th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick March 24/64 Post
Hoxly*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

(Confederate.)

Ch 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Arden

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas V. M.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detained Str.*
Clifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj*
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Heath. J. H.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621568	20
2	1831	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. H. Heath 21 Jan 74*

11-11-1967 Texas.

1.1. *Antia*

Appears in:

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Boil date: *Sublime Power, 11/1*

Muster-in to date 6.1.1, 1961.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1866

When *1*
Where *Sabine Pass*

Where _____
By whom Capt Blair

By whom
Period during the war

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.

* This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion, 100th Airborne Division.

[illegible]

Book mark:

Johnson

1000000

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Keith

Spaight's Battalion
Co. A. Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted May 1. 1863.

When Beaumont.

Where E. J. Sweet

By whom War

Period

Last paid Brown

By whom Oct 31. 1864.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

113n

Tex

John W Keith

Pvt Capt J. W. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Vanport

Copyist.

Kimbraugh, G. H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kimbrough, G. H.

Kimbro, L. C. F.

Co., *F.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kimbrough, G. H.

Himelough, G. L.

Co. *B*, *11* (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622025	25
2	2121	21
3	2203	22
4	2302	23
5	2421	24
6	2508	25
7	7677	26
8	7760	27
9	5271	28
10	5560	29
11	5895	30
12	6213	31
13	6623	32
14	6986	33
15	7381	34
16	7833	35
17	7873	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Vols*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ch
L. H. Timbrough
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(622)

H. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 1862.

Enlisted

When June 10, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Bignon

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. W. Spaight
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. V. Kumbrough
Capt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1* 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed on Gun Boat*

Uncle Ben Apr. 25/63.

* Name appears in column of names pre-
sent as *J. H. Kumbrough*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozworth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Spaight
G. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1* 1862

Where *Divine Texas*

By whom *Wm. B. Brown*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Brown*

To what time *June 28* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At Service. On June*

28th. Uncle Ben. Apr. 27/62

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Co. B. 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for June, & J. V. 1864.

Enlisted

When June 15 1864

Where San. Pass.

By whom Beynon

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On Str. Uncle Ben
May 24, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book entry:

Indt. B. J. J. J.

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

IL

J. H. Kimbrough

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864

Remarks: On Uncle Ben's
order Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozworth Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. H. Spaight

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Steward May 24 per order Lt. Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. D. Boguth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ed. Johnson
Col. Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Settled on "Uncle Ben" May 24/63
by order of Col. Griffin.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. H. Bozeman
Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service May 24/64
for Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
May 24, 63 under K. L. Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch leave May 24/64. Str
Uncle Ben. Order Col Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies L, M, N, O, P and Q.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. Kimbrough
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
Pvt, Co. *B*, *Kimbrough*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 27/63
5th Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

K

G. H. Kembro

Plt

Co. B

Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent.

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 1864
Marine Dept S. Pass

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 24/64
St. Louis Pen.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Ligon's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. H. K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

G. H. Kimbrough

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 24/63
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

G. H. Simons

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence May 24, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Uncle Ben

Cause of absence By order Col

Griffin

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and two were
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th West-
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozwick

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

CH 11 B
Y. H. K.
Co. B. Spiggle's
Return

Return

from the organization
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return
sent from the organization named
Jan. 11, 1864.

May 25

By whose order

Port 25
Express, J. J. J.
May 25
Leah Griffin
Remarks: Detained as stewardess on
Sun Boat "Huck Ben". Now
at Orange, Tex.

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. & I. C. O. Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. Company C was organized May 20, 1892. The battalion was broken up the November 20, 1892, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 2nd Regt. 2nd Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Mark: *2nd Regt. 2nd Texas Cavalry*

Book mark:

2120. DZurich

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Feb 1st, 186

Date

May 24, 186

By whom detailed

Capt Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B. Speights Battalion
Capt R. D. Keith Artillery
Co. on Lt. Col. Under
Bud.

Book mark:

(622)

6247

Copied.

Kniff, J.

Co *B* . 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kniff, John

Kemper, W. N.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

-(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemper, W. N.

Kimney Francis D. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50622612*

2 *2683*

3 *2821*

4 *2895*

5 *3025*

6 *5019*

7 *5736*

8 *6074*

9 *6469*

10 *6847*

11 *7264*

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also *F. D. L. Kimney, 21 Tex Inf*

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

From 2 of Extensions
(Source of communication.)
1865

F. D. L. Kimmerly
(Name)
Boaigh's Tex. Inf.
_____, Co. E, _____ Reg't

Statement made

Archives Div.

any later record

4114dy
1030

J. W. H.
MRS.
RE

10. SL.
No later record found,
12.
Harley
BWS

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

No.

F. C. G. McKinney

See (Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. G. Kins

Period 18 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Will McKinney

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis D. Linn
Pt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct 1862.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 21, 1861.
Sabine Post.
J B Likins
1 year

B W Brown
Aug 31, 1861.

Present

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies E, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Am. Grady

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis L. Limerick
Det. Co. C (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Limerick

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Limerick's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and H.

Book mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabin Port Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Will Grody

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Kimmey
Capt. Co. C. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

Nov 21, 1861.

When

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. D. L. Spaight
Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave March 26 - 27

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
F. R. Kinsey
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Calcasieu Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
F. A. Kinney
3rd Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

F. D. L. Kimmey

2 Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear- or

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

S. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, S, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

J. A. L. Nimmery
2nd Lieut, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station S. Pass.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Funk

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

24 Jan. 60 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and G.

J. Funk

(CONFEDERATE)

L. L. L.
2nd of 8 & Ten
Apparatus

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Incenses of
Galveston, Texas,
for the month of *May 15*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Battery Green*

Remarks *A.A.A., A.M. & A.B.S.,*
Since May 15 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

H. L. N.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

N^o 1
F. L. Himme
24.606 Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

1864

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

July

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: For duty
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. T. Taylor

Copies

H
F. L. G. Kimmerly
24th Oct. Spight's Bat
Appears on a

Go. Lar

Return

of the Post at *Smith's Post, Texas*,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Station Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K *Texas*
F. D. L. Rimmey
24th Co C Spaight's Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty.
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

W. T. Taylor

Appears on a

of Post of Houston, Texas.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Camp Subbock

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks : _____

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

H. C. Thompson
Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

A. J. Thompson
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Age years.

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublack*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186 .

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(61)

A. J. Thompson

Copy to

CONFEDERATE

7
J. C. Thompson
2nd Lt. Co. C. Sprague's Regt.

Appearance

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: 60 days leave from
Jan. 2, 1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. J.

John L. Kinsley
2^d Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

K. L. L. Hummy
2d Lt. Co. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Fort Griffin*
Remarks *For Duty*

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A
Dr. L. Remond
2nd Lt. Co. C. Spaight's regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: *60 days leave from*
Jan. 1. 1865

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Texas

Kimney
2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat
Appear on, a

Return

of the Post at *Stone Pass, Texas,*

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty led -*
Casson Pass!

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

Kimney. F. D. L.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2 Lieut

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kimney, Francis D. L.

King, James H.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624087	20
2	4204	21
3	5647	22
4	6385	23
5	6770	24
6	7184	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th King
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When Feb. 6 1863.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Irvine.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted
When Feb. 6 1863.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Irwin

Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sugrue Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186—.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Ditch Service May 31st with
ammunition train*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, E, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

King
E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

King
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

King

Pt. C. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

King

Kennipile, —
Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate) -

Private Mate

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennipile, A.

Kerkindal, John

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th ('Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kerkindoll, John

Librande. E

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062154	20
2	1657	21
3	1745	22
4	1828	23
5	4950	24
6	5267	25
7	7371	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

11 1000. Texas.

P21 - (Cont.) J. M. Smith & Co., Inc.
Dallas - DALLAS TEXAS

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Pass, Tex.*

Roll dates: Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date 64 / 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where Saline Pass

By whom Capt Blair

By whom Not
Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

[illegible]

Book mark:

(۵۵)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. A. 1 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Militia Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

1. Likensville

Co. A. Straight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Adopted

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *J. M. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaignt's Battalion

Spaignt's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 4 Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20

1864

Where

Galveston

By whom

Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hardin Co. Texas Dec 25 '63.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaignt's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Check mark:

J. A. Martin

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. C. Bennett

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Harden Co. Apr 25/4

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. G. Nash

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
R. A. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave On 60 days fur-
ough from Oct 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Text

Pvt Copt J. M. Blair's Co

RECEIPT ROLL

for _____, 186

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Devonport

Copy 1st.

Kirkendall, R.

Co. *7*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkendale, R.

Lickham, James

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627296	20
2	4382	21
3	4469	22
4	6518	23
5	6806	24
6	7222	25
7	7302	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 21 Jan 2ny

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Asst. Sec. of War

Oct 1 Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *186*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10* , 1862.

Where *Jefferson Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* , 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, *\$100.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book Mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Brown

1st Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

James H. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

24.

James C. Cushman

Co. F, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spright.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

James Kirkham

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 15, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: For description

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Kirkham
Capt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Aug 4/64
at Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Kirkham
Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest Aug 4/64
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

N 11 1864 Texas.

J. N. K. H. M.
Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1

1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Low Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunse

Kirkham, Milton

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

1	50624297	20
2	5770	21
3	6386	22
4	6769	23
5	7175	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book MARK:

See also in *Kirkham*, 21 Jan 21

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Milton Kirkham

Part of Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 10 1862.

Where

Jefferson Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where

Liberty

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave.

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Kirkham
Pvt, Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry or the A. & I. Co. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry or the A. & I. Co. Company C was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, A. Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Kirkham

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Kirkham

Pvt. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Coryell

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

North

Co. G of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept. 29/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Kirkindal, John

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkindall, John

Kline. E.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621912	20
2	1960	21
3	2024	22
4	2118	23
5	2200	24
6	2299	25
7	7667	26
8	7742	27
9	7868	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. F. Kline 21 Tex Inf*

John F. Kline, Griffin's 21st Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE)

K

113n

Tex

F. Kline

Pvt Cpt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1861

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature J. S. Kline

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. L. Likens
Capt. L. L. Likens' Arty Co.,
Likens' Bn Texas Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dates: *Sabine Pass*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*.

By whom *Maj. Likens*.

Period *Twelve months*.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. L. Likens

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

St. John
Lieut. B. V. Likens, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 5, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where Salina, Texas

By whom May. 8. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. L. Bozard

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr
J. R. L.
Put. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 8* 1861.

When

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *At Hospital sick*
Oct. 27, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 8 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 8 1861.

Where

Swampy Place

By whom

May. Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

At hospital sick

Nov. 27/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogan

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 4*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Cross*

By whom *Thos. L. Lusk*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Nurse
for sick. Apr. 23, 63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ch
D. Miller
Gov, Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Dubin Pass*

By whom *Maj. D. Miller*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Ex duty Nurse for
sick on Gun Boats up to
23.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(642)

Scott H. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. L.
Co. 15 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As Nurse for sick on Gun Boats
per order of Col. Griffin Apr. 3.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

H. St. Bozart
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Smith
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 1*, 186*5*.

Place *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Remarks: *Loss Transfd. to Co. B.
Griffin's Battn.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Smith

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Apr. 3*, 186 .

Reason of absence *detailed Nurse on*
U. S. Gun Boats.

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Griffin.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when a Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 12th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

No. 26

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

John Andrew. Kline

Done at Jackson, Miss., Hospital Street, Spanglet's Room, No. 24, 25th
day of July, 1863. *John Andrew. Kline*
Capt. Robert Spanglet

John Andrew. Kline

(2) Nov. 24/63

Application for the transfer
of the Co. B of the 21st Regt
Spaight's Bn. to the 21st Regt
Vol Infy in Arkansas Stevedore

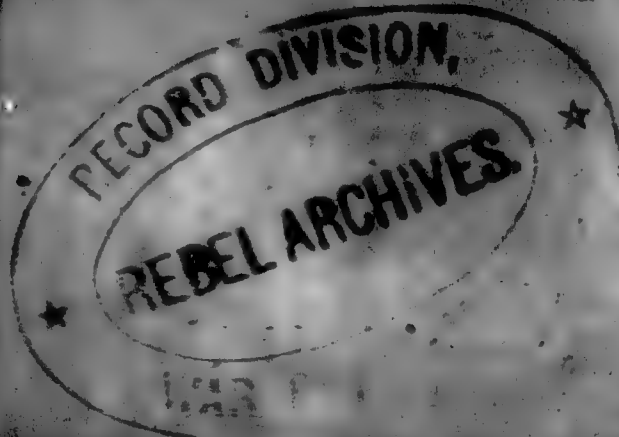
Geo. J. Kline
Co B Spaight's Bn
11 "

Wm. J. Soliman Post
Soliman Post, Texas
Nov 24-63

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Wm. H. Griffin
Wm. H. Griffin
Army post

Transfer granted
Nov 30 1863



Sabine Pass Texas.

Nov. 24th. 1863.

Lieut J. D. Bailey
Post Adj. Sabine Post.

Sir.

I have the honor to inform
you that I have the honor to inform
to make application for the transfer of Private
John F. Klein Company B. Sprights Battalion
to this Command as Hospital Steward for the
following reasons viz - I am without a Steward
and cannot procure a suitable person in the
Command for the position. He is well qualified
for the place -

Very Respectfully Yours etc. etc.

J. D. Barton Asst. Surgeon.

21st Texas Vol. Infantry.

I hereby grant permission for said transfer
to be made.

Wm H. Smith
Lt. Comdg. Co. B. Sprights Battalion

Kline, F.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kline, F.

Line. Spaight
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626878	20
2	7095	21
3	7486	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also of Kline 21 Jan 94

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Kline

Co. C., { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Place *Coalington*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Det. Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 11, 64
Ship Yard Orange

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

W. H. ...
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sept 1/64
Ship Yard at Orange

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. H. ...

Ensign John

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2021961	20
2	2026	21
3	2119	22
4	2201	23
5	2300	24
6	2419	25
7	7811	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Crainer
13 papers

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Liff
Lieut., Co. B.

Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 5, 1861, to Nov. 5, 1862.

Dated Nov. 5, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. V. B. Liff

Captain.

Confederate
11 Battalion.

Texas.

dr
Paul J. Smith
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

1862

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillard's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. 1st Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

R. H. Bozarch

copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Smith's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 17, 1861

Enlisted

When Sept 1, 1861

Where Smith's Battalion

By whom Maj. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted

When *Aug. 1, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. L. R. R.*

Period *From*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *detached on Gun*

Boat Uncle Ben Jan. 14/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark: _____

(642) *H. B. Co. 11* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Spaight, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Submarine Texas*

By whom *May. Likens*

Period *Year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Det. Service on Gun*

Boat Uncle Ben Jan. 14/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark: _____

L. H. P. G. W. H.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Back mark:

(642)

W. H. Boyer

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
G. C. Spaight, Co. J.
Appear.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *dec* 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Dec. 10/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

W. H. Bozworth

Knight, G. M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622027</i>	20
2	<i>2120</i>	21
3	<i>2202</i>	22
4	<i>2301</i>	23
5	<i>2420</i>	24
6	<i>7762</i>	25
7	<i>4867</i>	26
8	<i>5188</i>	27
9	<i>5501</i>	28
10	<i>5800</i>	29
11	<i>6162</i>	30
12	<i>6544</i>	31
13	<i>6932</i>	32
14	<i>7313</i>	33
15	<i>7900</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *13 Tex Vols*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L.
Spaight
Out Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Entered:

When

June 16

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Adj. V. Beynon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. V. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. Bozarch

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 21* 1862.

Enlisted

When *June 10* 1862.

Where *Durham, Texas*

By whom *Adj. S. J. Brown*

Period *2 Years*

Last paid:

By whom *Sgt. J. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed as Engineer
on Govt. Steamer "Albatross"
Dec 25, 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Confeciorato.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

John B. Sprague's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec. 1867.

Enlisted:

W ben June 16 . 1862 .

Where *same* *same*

By whom Ud. Blymon

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Leapt. J. R. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or about Present

Reports Detailed on Gun Boat

J. H. Bell Apr. 14/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liberal" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1894, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copying

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

1st Knight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 2 June 1863.

Entered	June 16	1862
When		

Where Dublin Lane.

By whom *Atty. Bignon*

Period 1 year

1. **Introduction**

Last paid: _____
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb 28, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Ex. duty Engineer on
Gun boat. H. Bell. Apr. 14/03.
Name appears in column of names
present at John Knight

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark :

(64)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion
Capt. T. Spaight
B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

1864

Where

Sub. P. Co.

By whom

Beynon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Extra duty A. & M.

Sept. Feb. 15, 64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized Aug. 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. B. Jones

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Speight
11 Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd on Grand Bay Dec 30/63
by order of Col. Griffin*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and 12-6 infantry companies and known in the field as *Lieut. Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, C, F and K.

W. A. Bzaren

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Wright

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

O. M. Self

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *In Post*

A. & M. 4th Sabine Pass

order of Col. Crocker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. C. R. 11

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- of. **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A Q M left

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
C. Knight

Plt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

H. M. Neft Sabine
Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was ordered at November 20, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

C. Knight
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. Q. M. Dept Sabine
Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.
11 Batt. 1. Texas.

A. C. Spaight
ABT, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
R. M. Spaight

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. B. Hyatt *Comdr.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Appears on *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Post at 2 M. Dept at Sabine
Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Knight
P. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Q. M. Left Feb. 15/64

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Knight

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absence from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Lubbock,
Texas, Jan. 11, 1864.

Date Dec. 30, 1863.

By whose order Col. Griffin

Remarks: Detailed as Engineer
on Transport "Grand Bay".

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(981)

H. H. Bozarth

Copy

John Knight
Co. B. Speight's Battery
2nd. Div.



Respy returned
with the remark
that one of these
men being on
extra duty can-
not be removed,
and the other
a sergeant can-
not be detailed.

By Command of
Major Gen. Mansuet
Edw. Turner
Adj.
Abner Price
Sept 2 1863

#571R

(Copy)

Head Quarters Engineer's Department
Houma, Sept. 7th 1862

Capt. E. D. Turner
A. A. G.

I am directed by Capt. Schleicher C. B. Engineer to apply to you for the release of John Knight, Private B. Co. 1st Regt. Louisiana Infantry now on Sabine Pass. I believe on extra duty, and also a detail of H. N. Deason Sergeant Co. B. 1st Regt. Louisiana Infantry now under marching orders for the north.

These men are needed by Capt. Schleicher as mechanics in a shop for repairs which he is establishing at San Antonio under orders of Maj. Douglass.

Very Respectfully,
(Signed) Epton Hacker
Asst. Engineer in Charge

Freighton, S. L.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53222	20
2	2423	21
3	7711	22
4	7728	23
5	4966	24
6	5302	25
7	5584	26
8	5885	27
9	6241	28
10	6618	29
11	7011	30
12	7291	31
13	7325	32
14	2219	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Spaight
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2 June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Hammer*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Alt. Service with En-*
gineer Co. Department for
order 143.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.
G. & S. Sprague
Co. B. 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. - Jan.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 20 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Wm. Stumpp

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On Gun Pt. Belle

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stumpp

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Spaight
Capt. (Co. B) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Encl. d. from Capt. Clifton's pr. order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

H. St. Bozart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears in

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. B. Clifton Sept 18, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

V. St. Lozarch

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. E. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service. Str
J. H. Bell*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *See*

Service Marine Det Order

May Gen Magazine

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, H. F and K.

4674

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*detach service - Machine Gun
order of Col. S. H. Mayhew*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Hinton
Pvt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Warine Dept order of Major Gen

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Copyist.

APR. 7.

1880

7

1880

Yucca Mexicana

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Knighton
Capt. Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Quartermaster
Bell Jan'y 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

Confederate
11 Battalion.

Texas.

K

Pvt. Brighton

State of Texas
Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and E.

G. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan. 1/64
Murine Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

A

For *W. L. Knighton*
Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance of
Regimental Return
of the *11th* Battalion Texas
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Quarine Sept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Sparks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

J. A. Knighton

C. B. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Return

of men in the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Griffin.

Cause of absence By order Maj.

Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated 16th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as 16th
Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark.

J. H. Bozarth

(101)

Copy 101

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L.

J. L. H. Hinton

Co. B. Sprague's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization to which it is assigned.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: *On June 22nd 1864*
By order L. Smith.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozack

Copy

Kniff, L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kniff, John

Frederick, Texas.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621566	20
2	1657	21
3	1747	22
4	1829	23
5	4921	24
6	5230	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

James A. Nichols

1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Salina Pass, Mex.*
1861 1861.

Muster-in to date 6/1/1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1866

When _____
Where Sahine Pass
Blair

Where *La*
By whom *Capt Blair*

By whom G. H. [illegible]
Period during the War

Remarks:

• The author of this book, ... A with ...
on Texas ...

[illegible]

Book mark:

(22)

Copyright

CH. Confederate. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Grandchild
 of the organization named above.

Age 20 years
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Sept 4 1861
 Saline Pass
 Capt. M. Blair
 for the war

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libani's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson
 (copyist)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Massie Mindeff

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers

APPROVED BY

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 & Dec 1 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. W. Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Browner

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Browner

Copyist.

Confederate.

N 11 Battalion. Texas.

Mose Riedell

Private Co. A. 11th Battalion, Spaight's Battalion, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detailed on C. S.
Sta Sachem Feb 1 '64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry or the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry or the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies awarded to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service on str.
Sachem Creek

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd in Service. Feb 11/64.
Detailed in Marine Dep't*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.



E

0113

Moses - nowdell

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Blair's Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

Kowarts, B.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kowarts, Benhart

Private

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621567	20
2	1660	21
3	1748	22
4	1830	23
5	4895	24
6	5258	25
7	5550	26
8	5852	27
9	6094	28
10	6483	29
11	7357	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also B Howards, 21 Tex Inf

1

11 Battalion. Texas.

1.1. Introduction

Reel 1000 J. M. ... Co. ...
Lukens, Martin Texas Vol.

Age 2.5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

1867.

Master-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Revisiting:

* This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
The Buffs, London.

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. S. Williams

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Hunt of *Arkansas*

Pri. Co. A. | *Staight's Battalion*
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Bort. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Comfort Acoute

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 64, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

J. P. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. Brown.

Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1, 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 21, 1861.

Where

Saline, La.

By whom

Blair

Period

1861.

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained to build
Beaver N. Iberia La.
July 23 '63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Hand mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service - Landing
troops: La Grange, Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service
Order July 23 - 5 Fa

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. Turner

Copyist

Order Book, San Antonio

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

B *Howards*

Co. A (Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service July 21-3
Ref. Order in

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Order of the Court

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

B. Nowata

Pvt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on: Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hyder Abdullahi La
July 23/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

K

B. Nowats
Sgt. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 1

1864

Place

Safford Pass

Remarks:

Selected Detailed
at Fort Sherman July 1st

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

500004

23/63 ordered to C.
but failed to report
& dropped as a deserter

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
13. Kewarts

Pvt, Co A, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place

S. J. Pass

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Kaurats

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 20/63
In 2. M. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

11 3

Tex

Bernart Rowats

1st Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature. B. Rowats

Remarks:

Roll No.

By Ven Det

Copyist.

Lacmte. Pierre

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624147	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pierre Lacombe

1st, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 10, 1863.

Where

Vermillionville.

By whom

Maj. Irvine.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

not paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted June

23rd 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Ladd. John

Co. ⁵ 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L⁷

John Lull
Capt., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 & Oct. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Raymond

Period Year.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept. 27, 1862, at Hos-
pital at Sabine Pass of yellow fever.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Died - John

Co. F. Spaight's Batt'n

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1946 page

Died

Dated - Oct. 25 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Lagrange, J.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lagrange, J.

L. A. Langi. 5

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622032	20
2	2122	21
3	2205	22
4	2257	23
5	2427	24
6	7695	25
7	7859	26
8	5009	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L⁷ 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Dayunge
Priv., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Irwin

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. B. Bozarth

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 7 1862.

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 24

1862.

Where

Quincy, Tex.

By whom

May Spaight

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Lt. H. L. Bozard

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Aug.
G. L. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 7 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 12

1863.

Where

Sabine Quar.

By whom

Maj. Swine.

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown.

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. B. Brown

Copyd.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Spaight
Mustering Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 20* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Major Lewis*

Period *Per.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. E. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7* 1867.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 26

1862.

Where

Sub. Texas.

By whom

Maj. Linn

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bogart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Spaight
Master, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detd. as Scout to La. pr. Order
of Bucheli Sept. 29.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1865 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1865. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1865, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. A. Buzan

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

J. H. Spaight

C. B. Spaight, B. B. T. & Co.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Sept. 16, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 29*, 1863.

Reason of absence *retained La. as*
Scout

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Buchel

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. D. Bozard

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Speight's
Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Speights
1st Light Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Oct 1st 186

Date

Sept 29 186

By whom detailed

Col Bucher

Remarks:

Detailed from Co
B Speights Battalion
Capt K. D. Keith Artillery
Co Guide in Texas
area

Book mark:

Lanahan, J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lanahan, J.

Land. S. M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50 22 23	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Sep 94*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

O. M. Land
Pot, Co. *J. H.* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 17*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 one infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

121. 121. 121.
The undersigned, Richard of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding and Lieutenant, to Major General E. R. S. Conby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under any of the banners of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligation of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at ...
the 31st day of June, 1863.

S. McHard Co "H"
Spaight's Regt Cav 2nd Infy

Landrum, Gabriel

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Artificer. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623711	20
2	3201	21
3	3915	22
4	4037	23
5	4205	24
6	4674	25
7	4882	26
8	5680	27
9	6031	28
10	6362	29
11	6743	30
12	7147	31
13	7544	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *G. Landrum*, 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isabriel Landrum

Adjutant, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj J. B. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In Beaumont on
detached service. Mak-
ing knives for the
company.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Artificer, Co. E. [Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James S. Anderson
Artillery, Co. E. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. 8 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

May. J. B. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(543)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Cavalry. Texas.

Robert L. Likens
Artillery Co. 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization entered above

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Laboring in bri-
gade Ordnance Dept.
since Aug. 17 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Landrum

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 5. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When

Mar. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

Oct. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Laboring with
Capt. Brown. 2. M. D.
as per his extra duty rolls.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. L.
Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None for Q M.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

London

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. M. Det. Seavert

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

5. 1864

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service May 22/64
Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. S. Webb

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. Landrum
Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 27/64
Machine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Landrum

Co. E { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service May 21/64.
Manual Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Landrum
Pvt E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det. service May 27/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Luncheon

PH- Co. E. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service - May 24/64 Marine
Sept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Rank

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Landrum

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 22/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Landrum, Simon

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant + *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>23705</i>	20
2	<i>3793</i>	21
3	<i>3908</i>	22
4	<i>4030</i>	23
5	<i>4150</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Landrum 21 July 2nd*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simon Landrum
43. Engr, Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch 29 to May 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mch 29*, 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj J B Likens*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(44)

J A Ingraham

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
4th Regt. Co. F. 1st
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

during war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Present for duty*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(ccr)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4th Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1st 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens-

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to relieve
Egt. Kent at R.R. Bridge Nov.
17th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov. 27 1862.

Where at amount

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mo. 29. 1862.

*Beaumont
Maj. Likens.*

war.

Capt. Brown

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent
Sick in Hospital
Beaumont.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(443)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Lapham. A. S.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1852
2	1933
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

U. S. Lynch

Sgt. (Capt. L. R. Finch's Artillery)
(L. R. Finch's Texas Volunteers)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Mark mark:

L. H. V. Tozars

(CONFEDERATE)

L

11Bn

TEX

A. Lapham

Pvt Capt H. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861.

Signature A. S. Lapham

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyst.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. H. Lickens
Sgt., Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.
Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

Latham. H.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Spaight's</i>	20
2	<i>1st</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

A. Lupton.

Geo. (Capt. I. R. Howell's Army)
, { Likens Battle Texas Vols.

Age 1 1/2 years.

A piece on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass
Nov. 8, 1867.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov. 8, 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 1st or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 1st or A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Bank mark :

St. H. Bazaar

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

L. L. Lufkin
Capt. Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1866

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Bozarth

Copyist

L

(CONFEDERATE)

11Bn

Tex

Lapham

V. Sapham

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 4

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Lamar. Jacob

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623857	20
2	3978	21
3	4088	22
4	4666	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Co. E. Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 25, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryane

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

not heretofore paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 20, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(622)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Laundry

Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Sept. 25, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Present sick since

Aug. 16-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. S. Lander
Capt. S. Lander
Volunteers.

Approved of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863

Place

La

Remarks

*Deserted - Had been
absent without leave (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

APR. - 3.

50624666

1912.

for same time & was
dropped from the rolls
Dec.

5

30

22

22

Laurence L. Miller

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627300	20
2	4384	21
3	4471	22
4	4552	23
5	7585	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *L. Lawrence*, 21 May 94

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2.
Laurence

Put, (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *186*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Apr. 10

1862.

Where

Chambers Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Does not claim (over)*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy

APR - 3.

50624300

1912.

*pay of Government
in case his horse
is killed*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

da.

Part. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

John Stewart

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

David Lawrence

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 7 1862*

Enlisted

When

11/2 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. W. M. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* Name does not appear in
column of Names Present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oct 16/64
Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 16/64
Prov. Mar. Guard Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunk

Copyist.

Layton. 2-13.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622572	20
2	1367	21
3	1393	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John S. Lytle

291 (Capt. J. S. Lytle's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Salvin Pass*

Muster-in to date *Nov 6, 1861.*
Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6, 1861*

Where *Salvin Pass*

By whom *Major Likens*

Period *12 Mors.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. B. Taylor
2nd. Co. 11th

Adjutant General

Report

of the organization named above for Dec. 1861.

Report from Subj. Party
Texas, Dec. 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Missouri Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(664) H. H. Gozarch

1897

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

G. B. Layton

*2 Lt., Co. C, Sprague's Battalion **

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Gennumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
Nov. 6, 1861, for 12 months,
2^d Lt.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

2nd Lieut G. G. Lupton
Infantry Co.
G. C.

Green B Lupton

2nd MG B

2nd Mass Battery 1st Regt



That G. B. Layton do administer
the Oath of Fidelity to the
Confederate States of America and
the members and faithful
adherers of the President of the
Confederate States of America
according to the rules and
regulations of the
Confederate States of America

Witness Our Subscribed
Hands this Seventh
day of November A.D. 1861.

Chas. W. Gaffney
Notary Public

Leblen, A.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

LeBlue, Alphonse

Levine. Lib. 11

Co. *11*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624550	20
2	7217	21
3	7611	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

all hands & children

Out, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Liberty Co Tex.

By whom Lt. Col Spaight

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Liberty
Frederick P. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept-13/64 Liberty Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaight

L Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. L. L.
J. M. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 13. 1864
at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. L. L.

Lee Barnett. H

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 + 211	20
2	4385	21
3	4470	22
4	4551	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barnett H. Lee.

Pvt. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862.
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$70 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers)

Abstract of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

For whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed to go for
clothing 25th Oct. 7 days.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(42)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears in 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 1862.

Enlisted When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. 1862.

By whom Capt. U. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(112) Geo. S. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. Lee

Pr. t., Co. F, ¹/₄ Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Back mark:

Jno. Stewart

No. 890

13. H. K. L.

I, the undersigned, *[Name]*, of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
 A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. T. Canby, U. S.
 A. Commanding Army and District of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of Ame-
 rica, or render aid to the recovery of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
 from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
 States.

Done at *Houston*
 the 30th day of June, 1863.

B. H. Lee
 Speaight's Regt Texas Infy

James G. Smith
Major General

Lieut. Benjamin S.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624298	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Ben J. Lee
Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*
Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Apr 21* to *1862*
dated *June 2, 1862*.

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, *\$500*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Lee, J. A.

Co. *3*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee, J. A.

L. E. L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622305	20
2	2426	21
3	7712	22
4	7789	23
5	4967	24
6	5303	25
7	5585	26
8	5886	27
9	6242	28
10	6611	29
11	7012	30
12	7392	31
13	7836	32
14	2511	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Reg Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

d.

J. H. Lee
G. A., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 20*, 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Hammer*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Det. Service on Gun
boat Uncle Ben June
28/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark;

(927)

W. H. L. Lee

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. H. H.
G. H. H. H. Co. B. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 20

1863.

Where

Lab. Pass.

By whom

Kummer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On Gun Bt. Belle

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

K. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oct. 1863 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On board Gun Boat Clifton for order
Major Gen. M. J. G. M. Sept 14/63*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

L. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. W.
G. H. W. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
from Bt. left front Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. H. Bozeman

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Lee
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service etc

J. B. Bell Jan 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Neik

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service - Machine Dept
order of Gen. Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

G. B. Webb

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. 5

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Surge. Marine Dep't
under of Major M. Magruder*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

E. G. M.

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Lee
Ort Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Capt'd du Pont (over)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 27.

506458-6

1912.

Genl Magruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R *Lee*

Pat, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Gun Boat
Ball, Jan'y 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. H. Lee
Pvt Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

11 Battalion Texas

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
month of Sept 1941 present a

Station _____
Remarks: _____ since last return among the mail _____, 188____

Altitude	Date	Place	Remarks:
			Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
			accounted for

...ed man on ...

... About 100,000 men accounted for ...

... of the ...

... and two ...

... Sept ...

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with
 one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
 as the 1st Cavalry and Artillery and 2nd Infantry Companies. Early in 1892
 it was designated the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
 It was designated June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W.
 Spaight's Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
 organized May 28, 1894. The battalion was broken up November
 28, 1894, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies
 assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
 C, D, E and F.

I think

1999

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Lee
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. Lee

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

of *Abilene*
C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears as a

Return

of men in the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*
blifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj*
Gen. Magruder.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company H was
organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th West
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E,
K, B, F and G.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Lee

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of members of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: On Gun Boat Bell
by order L. S. Smith.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Buzarch

Copy

Lieut. J. M.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625779	20
2	7614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Lee
Sgt. A. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 18*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks: *Beausmont*

Enlisted from

undesignated recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Lee

1st Co. 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct 30/64

Sabine Pass Hospital

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and K.

J. P. Hunt

Li. J. B.
Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626521	20
2	7243	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
Lee
PH, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 30/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

J. G. N. K.

Lt. J. M. Miam

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624781	20
2	4968	21
3	5304	22
4	5586	23
5	5887	24
6	6243	25
7	6612	26
8	7013	27
9	7393	28
10	2512	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Lee

Ort, Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Funk

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lee
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service - Mr
J. H. Bell Jan 1 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. West

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Magazine Sept
order Maj Gen Magender

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

H. B. Wash

Copies

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

Appears on *in*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Swigh Service
Orlin Mayson
Magnus Sept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry company and two infantry companies and was in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. G. Company G in May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company I and the other companies were assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K
W. T. Lee
Pvt, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. 10th Regt. (10th)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. 506258 7 1912.

Genl Mayruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas

A. J. Lee

Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List:

of absentees at the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: On Gun Boat Bill
by order L. Smith.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

23
W. A. Rice
Art. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell July 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Knight
W. B. Knight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Knight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged service Jan 1/64
Marine Sept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Flunk

Lee, W. L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee, William

Lee, W. T.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee, William

Lumman.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627239	20
2	7647	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *Lumman* 21 *Int Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lanahan

PH, Co. *G*, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 27/64 24 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lanahan's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Itunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Lusk
1st Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 28/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Lusk

Sim. L.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626902</i>	20
2	<i>7230</i>	21
3	<i>7618</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Comd
W. G. Spauld
Do.

See personal papers of

11th Regt
Spaight
Co 3, Regt 1st

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Linn
Det. Co. G. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 5*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. Linn

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
Leon
OH Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Marine Dept
Orange Sept 1/64 66 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Heunk

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Leon
Det. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Aug 31/64 at
Orange Tex. for 60 days*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Lemora Thomas

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622548	20
2	2620	21
3	2756	22
4	2890	23
5	3020	24
6	4635	25
7	4765	26
8	5122	27
9	5451	28
10	5461	29
11	5749	30
12	6088	31
13	6482	32
14	6860	33
15	7272	34
16	1390	35
17	1425	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Name:

See also 21 Jan 94

Confederate

11th Texas

45

Age

April

Company Muster-in

of the organization named above

Roll later

Saturday

Nov 6, 1861

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861

Detached for duty and enrolled

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Lickins

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Texas Cavalry.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with the cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and having in the field as Lickins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and the battalion designated the 6th Texas Cavalry. In the fall of 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and serves in the field as A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z. The battalion was broken up November 1861, organized May 1862. The battalion was assigned to the 11th Texas Cavalry, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Texas Cavalry, when Artillery Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry were assigned to A. B. C. D. E. F. and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

1911 *Mar. 11*. Texas.

James Leonard
Company "F" 1st Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

Di: v R D C 186 2.

Wieder

By whom

Volume **Page**

De Wetten

To what time:

Present or absent

Charges: An guest under
Order 43
Dec 12, 1862

[illegible]

_____ mark:

All 6 only

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William L. Lusk *

1st Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Port Tex

By whom

Wm Lusk

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

**Sign Roll as Guard Co*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm Lusk

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

The. Leonard

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

* Not Stated

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows 1 Lt

Present for duty

Signs Roll as being so

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

All grown

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Ex Route to Sta*

Remarks: *In armt since 4*
Nov 1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. E. West

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

The 11th

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Report of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

S. F.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Leonard

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Johna. L. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston La

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *on duty as 1st Lt. at*
Balsam Co. in not having

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Copyright

referred to the election

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos Leonard
Capt, Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Levens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and named in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. Regnard
Capt. Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyall

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos Lemark
Capt. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lemark's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

This Document

Company, Co. 1 of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
Thos. L. Linn
Capt. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Thunk

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. ...

1 Lt. ... Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Diamond

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 11

, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark: _____

W. W. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas Vols.

11th Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *1st November 1862*

November 22, 186*2*

Date of appointment *June 17*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies attached to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. T. Logan

(1862)

(1862)

L

Thos. Leonard
Comd'g. Co. K. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post at *Houston, Texas.*

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *With leave 60*
days Dec. 30, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 28.

A. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

L
Thos. Leonard
capt John Speights's regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears _____

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

_____ *absent*
Remarks: *60 days leave from*
Dec. 5, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE.)

L
Thos. Leonard
Capt r. h. Sprights Regt.
Appears in

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Camp Subback

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 29).

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

J
Thompson and
Capt. Thompson's rights rights

Appearance

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Y

Wm. L. ...
Capt. ...

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Tex.,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbook*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFIDENTIAL)

*James Leonard
Caffrey
Sergeant's Post*

Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present
For duty*

1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received
Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

A. J. Gaylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Texas

Trans. Leonard
Capt. G. L. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Stationed Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. T. Spaight

Leonard - Mos

Co. C. Liker's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Report

Thos. Leonard
Capt Co G, Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

For duty

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

Q. T. Fisher

(CONFEDERATE)

L *Texet*
Thos Leonard
Capt Co G, Springfield
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Thos. Leonard
Capt Geo G. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty.
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Traces

Thos. Leonard
12th Co. Spaight's Bat
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Calcasieu Pass
For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Thomas Leonard
Lieut Col. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. J. Taylor

(201)

500

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

L. W. Leonard
1st. Col. Spigars, 1st

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Fort Griffin men-
fantry duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. I. J. J. J.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

Tros. L. L. L.
12th. Col. Haight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

Febry

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

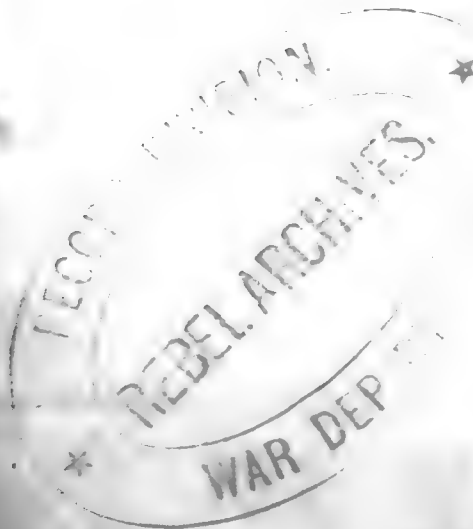
Lt. Col. F. S. Wright, Ball
Command, 1864

Dec. 1864
Lt. Col. F.

Application for leave
of absence for twenty
days

Respectfully forward-
ed with recommend-
ation that the leave
be granted. This
young officer needs
matrimony, & the
good of the country
requires that he should
have time to consum-
mate his intentions.

A. W. Wright
Lt. Col. Command



Quarters Co. I Spring 1862
Beaumont Texas

Lt R. J. Samuels
C. R. A. G.

Houston

I hereby respectfully make
application for Twenty days leave of absence
I'm not strictly entitled to make this application under
order, but it is hoped that leave will be granted on
general principles of public policy -

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Chas. Lawrence
Co. I 8th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Genl Martin Spaight.
Baltimore



St. Col. Commanding
Baltimore P. A. C. S.

Point of Inquiry in
of Leah Thor
C. C.
Baltimore

Head. Qu. Straight's Battalion
Barracks Feb. 1 - 1865.

Capt. B. P. Turner
A. A. Col.

Sir

On the 18th Dec 1862, charges,
under Act of Congress "to prevent Drunkenness in the Service,"
were preferred against Sgt. Thos. Leonard of this Battalion,
and sent forward with a request that a Court of Inquiry
should be appointed for his trial.

Fearing, from the time that has elapsed, that the papers
have not reached their destination, or have been misplaced,
I respectfully call attention to this case.

Yours Obedt Servant

Wm. H. Smith

Adj. Genl. and Surg.

11 Oct 4

No. 1 Abstract of 1872

20

1871

A black and white photograph showing a close-up of a large, dark, textured surface. A prominent, curved, light-colored feature, possibly a pipe or a piece of machinery, extends from the right side towards the center. The background is dark and indistinct.

11/11/11

The image shows a document page with handwritten text that is extremely faded and illegible. The text appears to be written in cursive or a similar flowing script. The page is oriented horizontally, but the text is so light that it blends into the background, making it impossible to read. There are some dark, blotchy areas that might be remnants of ink or paper texture.

No. 40.

Special Requisition

October 1¹⁸⁶²

For 47 pairs Shoes @ 4.⁰⁰ x

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the further service rendered by the following circumstances.

The Leonard Street ~~Co.~~
Commanding Co. Co.
Lt. B. H. Brown. A 2nd Co. will send the articles
specified in the above requisition
A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding 1st
Regiment of Cavalry October 1st 1862. If sent
B. H. Brown. A 2nd Co. for 47 pairs Shoes
in full of the above requisition

The Leonard
Street Comd Co. Co.

No. 40.

No. 17. ABSTRACT K. 4 Qr. 1882

Company C.

Summ Oct 31

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

106
Oct 21 For

Twenty eight hundred & thirty eight
fat of Lumber

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the article specified in the above Requisition.

Signed P. W. Brown

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

A. W. Spaight

A. Col.

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at ... Barrington ... the 21st day of October ... 1862, of

Signed P. W. Brown, Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.,

Twenty eight hundred and thirty eight
fat of Lumber in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Signed P. W. Brown
Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

No. 22 Oct 18 + 20 1872

Compt C.

Mr. Davis.

Oct 31

Special Requisition
For
sixty Mosquito Bars

I Certify that the above requisition is correct
and that the articles specified are absolutely
necessary for the further service rendered so by
the following circumstances - The men being
stationed on the coast, without any chance of procuring
them.

Thos Leonard
Lieut Comdr, U.S.N.
Lieut B. H. Brown A.D. 2nd U.S.N.
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition
A. W. Thraight
A. Col. Commanding

I received at Beaumont Texas on the 31st of
October 1862 of Lieut B. H. Brown A.D. 2nd
U.S.N. sixty Mosquito Bars, in full of the above requisition
Thos Leonard
Lieut Comdr, U.S.N.

Adm. District of S. D. 1862

Company C

Engrs

Col.

Adm. 21

2000

Requisition for four cords of fire wood
Shelburne Vermont on the tenth of
October 1842

Four cords of Fire Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged.

Thos Leonard
1st Lieut Comdg Co

Received at Shelburne on the tenth of October 1842
of Lieut R. F. Brown 2^d Quartermaster C. S. Army
four cords of wood in full of the above
requisition

Signed in Duplicate

Thos Leonard
1st Lieut Comdg Co

Leon, L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leon, L.

Lewis, —

Co. C., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis, George W.

Lewis, A. M.

Co. *17*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis, A. M.

Lewis, Wm. S.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622686	20
2	2948	21
3	3071	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also A. S. Lewis 21 22 23

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Asa of Lewis

Pl, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newtown Tex

By whom

Wm M Farlow

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B H Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

leave from Sept 4, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
Asa H Lewis

Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company Q was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Albion
Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Asa S. Lewis
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M. Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and L.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(442)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Lewis
11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Celler only

Copyright.

Lewis, George H.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622580	21
2	2685	22
3	2823	23
4	3070	24
5	5341	25
6	7461	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *4th Lewis 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
E. W. Lewis

Out. } Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

R.M. dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George T. Smith
Capt., Co. C. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 6, 1861.
Saline Post-
J B Likens
1 year

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Bank mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

George H. Lewis

Col., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo W Lewis

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Alberty

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 11 5

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. M. Jones

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service at Govt-
Saw Mill Oct 15/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

Lewis. L. M.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621571	20
2	1631	21
3	1720	22
4	1804	23
5	4948	24
6	5552	25
7	5855	26
8	6974	27
9	7354	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion, Texas.

W. H. Smith

Private (Texas Volunteer)

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

**As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when its infantry company it was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rugler, Co. A.

Slaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Slaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Service

Bugler, Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct 28, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(62)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Lewis

Bagler, Co. A. Speight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass Tex.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Cap. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Orange Co.
Texas Nov 16 '63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See 12

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 9 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 17, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Orange for 10 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Lewis

Pvt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Orange Apr 16/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1
J. M. Jones

Br. Col. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Eng:
Det

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Lewis

Or. Co. (C.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 20/64
In Engineer Lft

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

L

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Tex

W. K. Lewis

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1861

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Disenport

Copyist.

H. M. Lewis

Co. A. Sprague Battery
Tex. Cav. & Arty



Request of Paper for
to have selected
H. M. Lewis } Co. A. Sprague
H. O. Lewis } Battalion

Sept 7
Sept 14
Sept 15
Sept 16
Sept 17
Sept 18
Sept 19
Sept 20
Sept 21
Sept 22
Sept 23
Sept 24
Sept 25
Sept 26
Sept 27
Sept 28
Sept 29
Sept 30
Sept 31
Oct 1
Oct 2
Oct 3
Oct 4
Oct 5
Oct 6
Oct 7
Oct 8
Oct 9
Oct 10
Oct 11
Oct 12
Oct 13
Oct 14
Oct 15
Oct 16
Oct 17
Oct 18
Oct 19
Oct 20
Oct 21
Oct 22
Oct 23
Oct 24
Oct 25
Oct 26
Oct 27
Oct 28
Oct 29
Oct 30
Oct 31
Nov 1
Nov 2
Nov 3
Nov 4
Nov 5
Nov 6
Nov 7
Nov 8
Nov 9
Nov 10
Nov 11
Nov 12
Nov 13
Nov 14
Nov 15
Nov 16
Nov 17
Nov 18
Nov 19
Nov 20
Nov 21
Nov 22
Nov 23
Nov 24
Nov 25
Nov 26
Nov 27
Nov 28
Nov 29
Nov 30
Dec 1
Dec 2
Dec 3
Dec 4
Dec 5
Dec 6
Dec 7
Dec 8
Dec 9
Dec 10
Dec 11
Dec 12
Dec 13
Dec 14
Dec 15
Dec 16
Dec 17
Dec 18
Dec 19
Dec 20
Dec 21
Dec 22
Dec 23
Dec 24
Dec 25
Dec 26
Dec 27
Dec 28
Dec 29
Dec 30
Dec 31

Eng. House
Pleasanton, California.

At Home W. Sparks

A. A. Galt. Eng. & Mining Engineer.

At Pleasanton.

Most Respectfully I would request
to name that I desire:

W. S. Lewis and

W. S. Lewis. Both of Co A (Capt. Mack)
of Spanglers Battalion are detailed into the
Eng. Department to work for the Saco Mill at Orange.
Both have or can procure a team of oxen and
carry log for hauling logs to the mill over
the supply the mill with the required logs;
as the supply is going out now & the mill
would soon be compelled to stop. I also would
most Respectfully state, that in the so thinly
settled country of Orange & Newton County I can
not find any other person with team to hire
I have the honor to be Most Respectfully

Yours Most Respectfully

The Manager

Capt. & Eng. in charge of Eng. Mills.

Leotis. Spaight's

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623856	20
2	3977	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

L

John J. Lewis
Capt, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 7 1862
Grigsby's Bluff
Capt. O'Bryan
During War.

Lt. B. H. Brown.
Sept. 1st, 1862

Present
Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Put. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Decr. 18th

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Lewis, G. W.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis, George W.

William Thomas L

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>500237+</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

d 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H. Licens:

Private, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Licens.

Period during war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(447)

Copied

Private *William H*

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623747	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

~~Blank~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
William H. L...
Per, Co. E, { *Spright's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Licens.

Period

Spring war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** Entire entry cancelled.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright.

Lewis William M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622687	20
2	2824	21
3	2949	22
4	3072	23
5	5018	24
6	5263	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also N. M. Lewis 21 Jan 04

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
William M Lewis

Post, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

Came from Sept 4 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Davis

Ad. Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M. Farland

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt. 6/10/12

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm M Lewis
Pt. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5 1862.

Where

Newton Co Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm M Lewis

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrusby

Copyright.

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Lewis

3d Co. C (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave March 23, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.
11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Orange Nov 3

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Likens. Co. 2

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621572	20
2	1632	21
3	1721	22
4	1806	23
5	4938	24
6	5211	25
7	5518	26
8	6973	27
9	7355	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 4 100. Texas.

J. J. Moore
Private
Company 1 1st Texas Cavalry,
1st Texas Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

**As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 1st and 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Texas Cavalry Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized the 1st and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's 1st Texas Cavalry. The 1st and 2nd were reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1862, when cavalry company it was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. J. Moore

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm J Lewis

Bugler, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtn Volunteers.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 28* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For this War*

Remarks: *Appointed Bugler*
Oct 1st

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Lewis

Bugler, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 28, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Lewis

Ryler, Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Abstract of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Oct 28 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

Blair

Period

Had

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. W. Browder

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed on C. S. Str

Sachem Feb 1st 1864

Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service on 5th
Cachem Feb 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Anglin, Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Detch's Service*
Feb 1/4 detailed in Maine
Sept by order Maj Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and moved in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

4674

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 17, 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Engineer
Det Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Lewis
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Sept 19/64 Engi
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Lewis

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

10 St. Louis
Port, Col. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sept 20/64
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

See H. M. ...
Co A ...

See personal papers of

H. M. ...
Spaigh's Batt
, Co A, Reg't Tex Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(189)

L

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Page I

Mr. J. Lewis

Pvt. Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1861.

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Likens, J. B.

Co. - , 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Major | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621354	20
2	1373	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

J. B. Likens
Maj. Co. Likens' Battalion.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Sabine Pass

Texas Dec., 1861.

Remarks:

Signs Report as Commanding

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

J. B. Likens

Maj., Co. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

Oct. 23

, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks: Appointed 23 Oct '61
in command of Battalion;
went out on the reorganization
17 June 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Mark mark:

W. H. Bozarth

CONFEDERATE

6 Ball

Texas

6 Ball Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment . . . , 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

. . . , 186

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 87, page 215

W. R. R.

CONFEDERATE)

L. Patton box

Lt. Col. D. L. Lickens
L. Patton box Inf

Appears on

Register

containing Registers of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 385

W. H. Lulliney

No. 30.

No. 11 ABSTRACT F 11 QR. 1861

Theresa S. S. S.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Issued. *January* 1862

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Major J. B. L. Hines* Stationed at
Salina, Kas. for the month of *January* 186*1*

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	CORDS	FEET	INCHES	BUSHELS	POUNDS	
For myself	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	
For private servant						
TOTAL	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Salina, Kas.* the *31* of *January* 186*1*
of *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
Here Cords *Sixty* feet..... inches
of wood, and..... bushels..... pounds of coal, in full of
the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. B. L. Hines

No. 38.

No. 5 Abstract I. ... Qr. 186

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Wm. D. Smith*

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for

stationed at

Cabrio Del

for the

Quarters

Commencing on the

of

January

1862 and ending

February 2

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wax.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Pieces of Ink.				
5	5	100					1				

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Cabrio Del

on the

17th

of

January

of

Print & Co. Carano Clerk

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Five

quires of letter paper,

Five

quires of foolscap paper,

one hundred

~~envelope~~

quills,

ounces of wax,

ounces of

sealing wax,

pieces of tape,

one

bill

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. B. L...

No. 3 Abstract I. 4th Qr. 196

STATIONERY

Issued to... *Mr. La Roca*...

W. B. B.

No 12 Abstract of 1st Regt
Regiment for George
Private & Bruce
~~Summit to~~

Maj. L. H. H.
Battalion

in March 1862

200

Requisition for Sarge for other private horses
in the service of Federal Cavalry of Army at Sabine
Tex. for thirty no days commencing the 1st of March
1862 and ending on the 31st March 1862

		Daily allowance		Sides allowance			
		for each					
1862	Days of horses	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six
		Days	Days	Days	Days	Days	Days
March.	1	3	9		837		939

I certify on honor that the above requisition is
correct & true, and that I have not drawn pay
for any part of the ^{time} above charged

J. B. Kern
Major Comd'g

Received at Sabine Tex. the 1st of March 1862
of Lieut J. B. Kern of the 1st Texas Cavalry
Eight hundred thirty seven pounds even &
nine hundred fifty nine pounds four
in full of the above requisition

J. B. Kern
Major Comd'g

Nov 53

No. 1 of the 1st
1863

Regimental Surgeon
John H. Brown

Wm. May 1st. 1863
Luna Army 1st.

No 33

Requisition for Storage for three years
 He was in the Service of Likers, Ballantyne
 of Long & Co. at Salsburgh at Salsburgh
 for three days, commencing the 11th of January
 1862, and ending on the 14th of February 1862

Call	It being found	Daily allowance for each				Total allowance			
		Corn	Oats	Hay	Stable	Corn	Oats	Hay	Stable
		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1862									
January 11th	3	27	0	42	0	510	0	1260	0

I Certify in witness that the above requisition is
 correct & just, and that I have not drawn for
 any part of the time above charged

J. B. Lister

Major County

Received at Salsburgh the 14th of January 1862
 of Lieut J. B. Lister a sum of Eight hundred
 ten pounds Corn and six hundred
 Hay in full of the above requisition

J. B. Lister
 Major County

No. 30.

No. 18 ABSTRACT F. 1. QR 1862

W. B. L. K. R.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Issued... *March* ...1862

No. 80.

Requisition for Fuel for *Major J. L. Latham* Stationed at
Delaware for the month of *March* 1862

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS.
	CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.	
For myself						
For private servant						
TOTAL.						

364000

364000

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Delaware* the *15th* of *March*
of *Lieut. R. J. Latham* Quartermaster U. S. Army.
Three Cords *Sixty* feet *00* inches
of wood, and *00* bushels *00* pounds of coal, in full of
the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. R. Latham

No 50

No 11. Abstract of 152nd

1862

Regiment for Fuel

Round February 1862

Requisition for Fuel for the U.S. District
Court at St. Louis for the month
of February 1862

Days	Wood	Coal	Remarks
3 Days	3/64	•	
4 Days	•	•	
5 Days	•	•	
6 Days	•	•	
7 Days	•	•	
8 Days	•	•	
9 Days	•	•	
10 Days	•	•	
11 Days	•	•	
12 Days	•	•	
13 Days	•	•	
14 Days	•	•	
15 Days	•	•	
16 Days	•	•	
17 Days	•	•	
18 Days	•	•	
19 Days	•	•	
20 Days	•	•	
21 Days	•	•	
22 Days	•	•	
23 Days	•	•	
24 Days	•	•	
25 Days	•	•	
26 Days	•	•	
27 Days	•	•	
28 Days	•	•	
29 Days	•	•	
30 Days	•	•	
Total	3/64	•	

I certify in honor that the above equation
is correct & that I have not drawn
it up for any part of the time above
charged

D B Lishman
Maji Commarang

Received Same Day July 1862
of L. R. Adams a 2nd to same
Three Dollars & Fifty four Cents
in full of the above requirement.

L. B. King
May Command

7
Lindsey, C. F.

Co *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindsey, C. F.

Lindsay, E. F.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623286	20
2	3415	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. F. Lee

Co. D, 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186

Enlisted:

When

July 27, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an artillery company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Lincomb, J.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lincomb, J.

Lincoln.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622007	20
2	2428	21
3	7713	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Cob. Griffin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Oct. Service working

at Orange for Order No. 84

May 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

St. St. Bozeman

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
J. L. Lunscomb
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 6* 1863.

Where *Sub. Pass*

By whom *Col. Griffin*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lunscomb's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**
Co. L

Appearance

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted from Boat Clifton in order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(256)

H. St. Rozaire

Copy

Long James M

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623701	20
2	3789	21
3	3905	22
4	4027	23
5	4147	24
6	4643	25
7	4773	26
8	5141	27
9	5454	28
10	5742	29
11	6080	30
12	6475	31
13	6853	32
14	7266	33
15	1405	34
16	1434	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *1*

See also *21 Jan 2nd*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Long
3^d *Regt.*, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 29* to *May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Enlisted Mar. 29th 1862

Mustered in with six

weeks leave of absence

to close up private over

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

APR - 3.

50623701

1912.

business; but required
to be present occasionally
at drills & to take his
tour of duty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Long
3d Lieut, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Long
2^d Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Me. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. J. B. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Bloom

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. C. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2^d Lieut. 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 7 Aug 1863

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Promoted from Jr.

2^d to 2^d Lieut. July 19th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

A. G. Graham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2nd *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Announced actg.*

1st Lt. by Regard

Special Order No.

Signs roll as comdg company

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *En Route to 2nd*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company Land the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

French

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks *with leave from July 1 to May 5, 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station St. Louis, Mo. La

Remarks: Returned to Co from leave
of absence May 10, 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Long
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion
Volunteer

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears OL

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Viola Bluff*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

C. B. Hyatt.

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Long
Lt. Col. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station:

Viola Bluff

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Long
104 Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Wicketts Bluff*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Jones
1st Lieut. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *Niblets Bluff*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. F. Hunt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Long
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

John H. Long

2 Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Deuumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment March 29, 1862.

Date of resignation, 1862.

Remarks: Mustered into service
March 29-62 for war.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lifemen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

- 2
J. M. Long
Lt., Co. G, Spauld's Battn Texas Inf.

Appears on a Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment Feb. 24, 1864.
Remarks: Promoted Vice Lt.
Junker resigned.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
it was reorganized the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 15, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
A, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Jozarch

CONFEDERATE

James M. Long.
1st Lt. B. Speight's Regt.

Age years.

Appearance.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Left camp Lubbock enroute for*
Sabine Pass Jan. 2, '65. Now stationed
at Fort Mansuet at that Post.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

L

Jas M. Long
H. B. Spaight's Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

A. S. in charge
Saw Mill Beaumont
since Feb 28/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

C. T. Taylor

(661)

5003

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE)

L

"

Texas

J. M. Long
Lt. Col. B. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on 1

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of March 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Lt. In charge
Fort Saw Mill at
Beaumont since March
4/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

C. T. Tupper

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Texas

J. M. Long
1st. Co. B. Straight's Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: D. A. in Engr.

Left with Capt. Kew at
Beaumont, Feby 27/65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

L. M. Long Texas
J. M. Long
12th Co & Sprague's Bat
 Appears

Return

of the 1st at Sabine Pass, Texas,
 for the month of *Oct* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1

James M. Long
Lt. Col. Spaight's Regt
Appeared at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Ex. Duty Comdg.
troops at Newmarket.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

Q. T. Tapp

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. Jones
1st Lt. and Sp. to Rgt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

Atchafalaya
Atchafalaya

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Camp Sublock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

L
J. M. Long
Capt. Co E. Spaight's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave for 40*
days in Tex since
April 1/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. L. Taylor
Corydon

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Texas
James M. Long
Walter E. Spaight Bar
Appears on 1

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks *Willetts Bluff*
For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Texas

Jas. M. Long
Capt. & Spaight Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Texas.

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty bonded
Co. Abbott's Bluff, Tex.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

001

3266

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

L

J. M. L.

Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Swine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

Legends to Rebels
Bluff, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. J. Taylor

CONFEDERATE

L

J. M. Long
H. Co E. 1st Regt But

Appearance

Return

of the 1st at S. L. P., Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Niblett's Bluff
Remarks For duty
Bondg. Co.

Alterations since last return:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328

L. J. Taylor
Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Texas

J. M. Long
Robert Spalding & Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Comdg Co
Station Mills Bluff La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

Gas m. Long
St. Louis *August 1861*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *St. Louis*, Texas,

for the month of *March* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

resent

Remarks:

Stationed at
St. Louis Post for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Texas

James M. Long
251.60 Co. C. Haight's Bat
Appears

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. T. Taylor

Sabine Pap. Form
Feb 29th 1864

Application for leave
of absence for thirty
five days

Lt James M. Long
Co E Spanghts Batt
B.V.I.

approved & referred
forwarded

Capt C. M. Smith
Comd Batt

H. A. Gels. Tolson Post

Apr 10 1864

Apr 10 1864

Alfred and Ralph

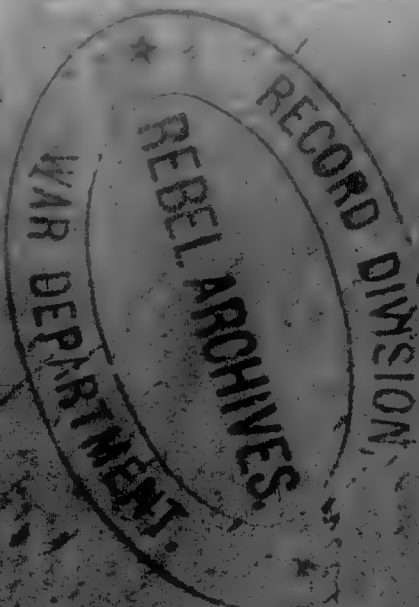
Thos. H. Gaffin

Col. Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

35 days

500.68



Capt. A. G. Aldrich
a. a. c

Co. Company "E" Spaight's Battⁿ
Saline, Miss. Jan. 29th 1864

Dear Sir

In making an application
for a leave of absence for thirty five days to
visit my father's residence in St. Louis Parish La.
and return - I would respectfully represent
that, I have been in the service of the Confederate
States since March 29th 1862, that I have
never had a leave of absence for more than
six days at a time, that I was never absent on
sick leave, nor without leave; that I have
never been detached from the Company on any
duty whatsoever; also that there are three
commissioned officers present for duty,
myself making the fourth. Captain G.
W. O'Bryen, though, present, is detailed on
the General Court Martial convened at this
place, in pursuance to Special Order No 23
from District Head Quarters.

W. M. Long
Lieutenant Company "E"
Spaight's Battⁿ
D. V. I.

Let. Gen. 2

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50624089

20

4206

21

4678

22

4881

23

5410

24

6758

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
W. J. Love
Pr. E. C.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service in Co
business Aug 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. R. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Co E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted
When

Feb. 4 1863.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in grs. since

Aug. 30th 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted When Feb. 4 1863.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Laboring with Capt.
Brown. 2 M. D^t as
per his extra duty rolls.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None for Dec.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the Army as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: 01

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

D. M. Dyer, Beaumont

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.
11th Battalion Texas.

[Signature]
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave March 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Engineer Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Lorday, Charles

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621891	20
2	1942	21
3	2028	22
4	2152	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Source of communication.)

(Name.)
Co. C. Straight's Battalion
Regt
Capt. J. D. Keith. 2nd. Lineal.

C. L. Lowrey, also
known as Charles Lowrey)
Musician Private, Co. B,
(Capt. J. D. Keith)
11 (Straight's Battalion Tex. Vols.)
(Lt. Col. James A. Richards)

Now in service
of the Confederate States
of America and subject
to military orders.

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin..

The records show that C. L. Lowday,
also borne as Charles — Lowday,
musician and private, Co. B (Capt. L.
D. Keith), 11th (Spright's) Battalion
Texas Volunteers (Lieut. Col. James
B. Likens), C. S. A., enlisted Nov. 8,
1861, and that he was discharged Dec.
21, 1862, on account of being an
alien, not subject to military duty.

H. B. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Company

Must. of the 11th Texas Vol.

Age *26* years.

Admitted on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Subine, Tex.*
Nov. 8, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Subine, Tex.*

By whom *Maj. Likins*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Hook mark:

(656)

H. H. & H. J. Smith

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. L. L. L.
Music: Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When: 1862

Where: Sabine Pass.

By whom: Maj. J. B. Likens

Period: 12 months

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time: Mar. 8, 1862

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

H. H. Boyarsh

Copyright.

Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Lou day
Capt. Wm. B. Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Star.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Dozuech

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Hoadley
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8 & 11. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 3

, 1861.

Where

Subme. Texas

By whom

Maj. L. H. Rine

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 21/62*
being in illness, not subject
to military duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE)

L

113m

Lowday
C. Lowday

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature Chas L. Lowday

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 (Spaight's) Battn.

Tex

C L Lowday

Pvt. Co. B.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Sabine Pass.

during month of Aug., 186 2.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Artillery

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 25, 186 1

To 31, 186 1

Remarks: Clerk in Q M Dept.

Roll No.

Mary L. Repsher.

Lowday, C. L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Musician Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowday, Charles

Lewis C. Mc

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

150621573

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

11th Cavalry Texas.

Company

Company
11th Texas Vol.

Age *2* years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

1861

Where

Saline River

By whom

Capt Blair

Period

during the War

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark

John A. Blair

(CONFEDERATE)

L

11 Bn

Ex

John Lowry

Sgt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

1.

APPEAR on a RECEIPT ROLL

for _____, 1862

Date of issue....., 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Boll No.

Copy 1st.

Bowling

Lucky, C. L.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lucky, Charles L.

Lucky, C. L.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lucky, Charles L.

Likens' Cavalry

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

1	50622579	20
2	2684	21
3	2822	22
4	2946	23
5	3069	24
6	4876	25
7	5336	26
8	5614	27
9	5974	28
10	6980	29
11	6654	30
12	7063	31
13	7316	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *to L. Likens, 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Y. Kelley

Det. (Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass
Nov 6, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.
Where Sabine Pass
By whom May Likens
Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. Whitham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles L. Lynch

1st Co. of Spraight's Battalion of P. 185
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Atkins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Lucke
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Libert's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Alb Groby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles Lucky
Pt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Port Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as train
transfer July 30. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altk. only

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Chas L Lucky

Co. C 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 26 1864

Enlisted

Nov 6 1861

When

Saline Port

Where

J B Likens

By whom

1 year

Period

Last paid:

Capt B W Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extn duty since

Feb 8. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Cellerby

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Kuase in Post House

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Lacey
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service - Hurra in Post
Arts Feb 5 1865

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Lacey
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Feb 8/64 -
Runse Post Horse Sabine Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. G. Mark

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
Lackey
Pvt. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb'y 8/64
Wound Hospital Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
Rockey
Pvt Co. *C* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 8/64
Post Hospital Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. G. Sucky
Co. C.

(Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.)

Appear- at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Aug 8/64 - three
Hospital S. Pass

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Feb. 8/64 Nurse
Post Hospital S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Lusk

Brigade of Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears at **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Post Hospital Oct 2/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyist



Chas. O. L.

Co. *11* (Spaight's)
Eaton Texas Vols.
(Av. Art'y and Inf.)

Presented as the 5th Colonel's Regt. Texas Vol.
Infantry

Charles O. L.

Chas. O. L.

Field.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Col'd Cook | *Col'd Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>100621873</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Marks:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lead

Colonel *Wm. A. Spaight's Battalion*
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When *Sept 1* 1863.

Where *Charenton La*

By whom *C. M. Marsh*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *B. H. Brown*

By whom *Oct 31* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Belongs to E. Funder*
on Bayou Tiche La

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown *Capt.*

Lynch. John. Jr.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10021570	20
2	1661	21
3	1749	22
4	1832	23
5	5217	24
6	4911	25
7	5523	26
8	5829	27
9	6179	28
10	6558	29
11	6950	30
12	7341	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

~~Box Mark:~~ _____

See also *J. K. Lynch 21 Jan 2nd*

(CONFEDERATE)

L

113N

Tex

J. K. Lynch

Pvt Capt J. M. Blairs Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861 .

Signature

John K Lynch

Remarks:

Roll No.

D. J. N. P. O. R.

Copyist.

1 1 Invitation. Texas.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Salina Pass, Tex

Roll dated Oct 1, 1861.

Master-in to date ^x Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1866

When _____
Where Sabine Pass

Where _____
By whom Capt Blair

By whom Unknown
Period During the War

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.

* This element subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
 1st Telem. Battalion

[illegible]

Book mark:

(11)

CONFEDERATE.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. N. Specht
Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Mts. Volunteers.*
Age 25 years
Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Specht's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Lynch

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pri. A. Lyman
Spaight's Battalion
Co. A, Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* 1864.

Enlisted: *Sept 21*, 1861.

When

Where *Arkane*

By whom

Period *Blair*

By whom

Period *Wat*

Last paid:

By whom *James*

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in Marine
Sept Texas Jan'y 1864.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

B and mark:

J. Brown

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detail Service Jan 13/64
detail on Maine Det*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

1880

to John May Lee
Magersden

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick service. Name
Det. Drago Jan. 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 4 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Rich. Harris Jan 12 - 7
Wm. D. Harris Jan 12 - 7

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. C. Harris

Dear Mother

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. B. Lynch
Capt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Marine
Department Aug 13/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ryner

A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service July 13
164 Marine Depot*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. K. Hyatt

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ort

Lynch
A

Staught's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Manice Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Staught's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. A. Spaight
Ort, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached service
In Marine 10th

Jan 13/64

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. A. Spaight

Copyist

No. 12

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the
Hon. John C. Calhoun, of South Carolina, C. S.
Hon. James H. Hammond, of Georgia, C. S.
Hon. Jefferson Davis, of Mississippi, C. S., give my
entire faith and confidence to the Hon. John C. Calhoun,
Hon. James H. Hammond, and Hon. Jefferson Davis, as
Secretaries of the United States of America, as well as to the Hon. John C. Calhoun, as
relieved from the obligation of the Hon. John C. Calhoun, of the
United States.

Done at Washington, this 12th day of July, 1862.
John A. Andrew, Secy. of War.

Stephen Thomas, Jr.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621569	20
2	1662	21
3	1731	22
4	1833	23
5	4951	24
6	5266	25
7	5553	26
8	5856	27
9	6208	28
10	6589	29
11	6867	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 **Penn.**

A. A. Lyman

Per. (C. J. McEwen, C. J. McEwen,
L. B. Burtin Texas, Tex.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 20 June 1954 44

Roll dated _____ 1861.
Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1866

When _____
Where Solheim Pass

Where _____
By whom Capt Blair

By whom Temp
Period during the war

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
 1st Term Volunteer

[illegible]

Book mark: -

Handwritten signature

Figure 1

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtn Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1861* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21* 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(445)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. A. Sykes
Priv., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted
When Oct 21, 1861.
Where Sabine Pass
By whom J. M. Blair
Period Nov

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. W. Brown
To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Syner

Private A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas District Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Oct 21 186

Sabine

Blair

Wat

Brown

Oct 31 186

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lynch
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hunt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Remount. Rich
18/6-

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Deserted, etc.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
T. K. Lynch
Pvt, *Co. A*, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Chappell Hill
March 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick 18/64 Chap
fell Hill*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
T. K. Lynch
Pvt. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Wch. 17, Chappel*
H.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears at: **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Place *Chapfield Hill*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

11Bn

Tex

Thos. Lynch

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature T. R. Lynch

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Tynes

Co. A. 1st Regt. Pa. Vol.

Appears on a *Rego's* Vols.
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature *Thomas Lynch*

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copyist.

Lyman, John B.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627250	29
2	4341	21
3	4427	22
4	4512	23
5	5711	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2441 { *2441* } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *June 2*, 186*2*
dated *June 2*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, \$*175* 00; equipments, \$*40* 00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 18 years
2 Sgt. Co. F. (Straight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent at home
sick July 22, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862*

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. W. H. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies awarded to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Lyons

1 Sgt, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642) Jno. Stewart.

Copy 1/2

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick? Left between Niblett Bluff
& Lake Charles May 10, 62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Lynn. Alfred
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627328	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. Lyons* 21 July 2nd

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Lyons

1st Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None for said Surgeon Oct 1/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. G. Hunt

Mackay R. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621574	21
2	1664	22
3	1752	23
4	1836	24
5	4922	25
6	5231	26
7	5535	27
8	5838	28
9	6191	29
10	6572	30
11	6962	31
12	7335	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARKS:

See also 21 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

111 11 Battalion Texas.

A. C. Hickman

Private J. M. Hickman Company,
11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized, and a cavalry company was added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the A. & G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and added to the 11th A. W. It was reorganized Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when the cavalry company was assigned to the 11th Texas Cavalry, the infantry company to the 11th Texas Infantry, the artillery company to the 11th Texas Artillery, and the other companies to the 11th Texas Infantry, the companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. P. Hickman

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

11

H. C. Lusk

*Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Militia Volunteers*

Age *20* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20, 1861.*

Where *Balinese Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the year*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. Lusk

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

A. C. Thompson

Co. A. (Straight's Battalion - Texas Mounted Volunteers)

Attest:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Rank - mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Captain

Confederate.

11th Texas.

R. E. Jackson

Re ... 8th's Battalion
... Cavalry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Galena

By whom

Blair

Period

Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Nugent

To what time

Dec 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed on C. S.
Str. Sachem Feby 1st
1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11th Cavalry, Texas.

R. E. ...
...

Spencer's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service on St
Sachem Feb 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

R. E. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. S. McLean
R. S. McLean (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service. Feb. 1867
Detached in Marine Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

APR. 3.

By river via Sen
Maguen

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. S. Macklin

Cor. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. Service May 17/64
Marine Det. order of

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

G. S. Macklin

Ken Maguire

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

R E Mikan

Pvt, Co A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine Department Feb 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11c 11 Battalion. Texas.

McCan
A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 1/64
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

R. E. Mackan
Priv. Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Manure Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Macken

J. H. Co. (A.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
Dept*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

K E M

Pr. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear: or

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine 69th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

112n

10x

MR. H. Jackson

Adj. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Mackay, J. L.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621573	20
2	1663	21
3	1750	22
4	1835	23
5	4910	24
6	5218	25
7	5524	26
8	5830	27
9	6180	28
10	6560	29
11	6953	30
12	7342	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

711

11 Battalion Texas.

W. S. Mearns

141. J. M. H. Co. 1st
1st Texas Heavy Artillery

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and one infantry companies and known to the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized in 1862 and added in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion of the Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas in 1862. The A. & I. G. O. Company was organized May 30, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company A was assigned to the 13th West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. S. Mearns

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. MacLean

Regt Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks: *On detached service
Hospital Steward from
Sept 1st*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. S. Mackall

Fre Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Jan 8 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Hospital Steward

Order 16 Sept 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Maerhan

Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

APPROVED:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 186*4*

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 186*1*.

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Jones

To what time

Aug 31

186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *Detailed in Marine*
Sept Tex. Jan 13 '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spauld's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Apparatus
Regimental Return
of the Battalion named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service. Marine Dep.
Orange Jan 10. 186

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

1110 11 Battalion Texas.

F. L. [unclear]

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month [unclear] 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [unclear] 186—

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach service Jan 3, 64
detailed in Maine Det

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Laurens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

W. L. [unclear]

Copyist.

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

by order of the Council
Mazanderan

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 9 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lewis Jan 13. 64
Marine Det. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Gen. Maguire

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1110

J. B. Hyatt

Pvt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department July 13/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711^c

A. W. Can
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 13/64
W. Irvine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

J. Mackan
Det. Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

J. L. Macran

O. M. Co. U. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 13/64.
Marine Dept

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

J. L. McCann

Out, Co. *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
In Marine Lgt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunk

Tax

Pvt Capt J. L. Blair's Co

RECEIPT ROLL

for 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deventort

Copy 1st.

Mackan. R. E

Co. R, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mackan. R. E

Maley, William

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50624587* 20

2 *5102* 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

21 40

22 41

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

MARK:

See also *W. Maley* 21 Tex Inf.

" *Wm. Maley*, Conscript, Tex.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm
Wm

Port, Co. F, ^{Spaight's Battalion}
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 25, 186*4*.

Where

Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Duncan

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave March 24/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Mallet, S. J.
 Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627739	29
2	2436	21
3	5193	22
4	5498	23
5	6260	24
6	7039	25
7	7434	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *16*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *13 Tex. Vols*

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Miller
Regt. Co. 13. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 4*, 1863.

Place *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Remarks: *Enlist. Enlisted in
Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

710 11 battalion. Texas.

L. J. H. H. H.
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 4* 186*3*.

Where *Sub. Pass.*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty terminated
for comp. Feb. 24/64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: In Post
at Sabine Pass
order of Col Griffin

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Mallet
Pvt, Co *B*, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on: Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 29/64 at
Worcester

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mallet

Fit. Col. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 24/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

711 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear- or.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 24/64 Genl Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spunk

✓
Mancill James

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623296	20
2	3425	21
3	3537	22
4	3659	23
5	5171	24
6	6108	25
7	6342	26
8	6720	27
9	7121	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

James M. ...
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Sick in quarters
since 15 Aug 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the 8-1d as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

John Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

James M. Miller

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1864

1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Miller

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 21

1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned as the 13th Regiment Texas Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Cill
Pvt. Co. D. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Munice

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent in arrest July 20/64 in
guard house Springfield*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

M. M. Will

By

Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Approved by

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See arrest July 23/64
S. Pass

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and in the fall of 1862 the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion Texas.

Manwell

Art C. & Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass, Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Mansell. W. S.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mansell. W. S.

Mancill. James

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mancill. James.

Mansci. U.S.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623201	20
2	3226	21
3	3353	22
4	3483	23
5	3605	24
6	6003	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
Book Name: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Perkins

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

(256)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

922

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. L. L.
Sgt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1861* 1861

Enlisted

When

Dec 12 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj J B Likens

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On sick leave fr
Dec 3, 1861*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(617)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick in quarters
Aug 17/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q1

91

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Melham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Muncill

Sgt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 6/64
Witness G. C. Marshall

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. - 3.

50626007

1912.

Sabine Post

Mansfield Sweetser

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623779	20
2	3896	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

Originals: Mansfield.
Lt. , Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. C. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized in the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lytle & Mansfield
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Never paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Beaumont
Texas of Yellow fever
Sept 7th 1862. No admr.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Marsh. M. H.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marsh. W. H.

Marsh, O. M.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621508	20
2	1618	21
3	1707	22
4	1793	23
5	4756	24
6	5133	25
7	5442	26
8	5725	27
9	6063	28
10	6458	29
11	6836	30
12	7257	31
13	1378	32
14	1415	33
15	1359	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also 21 Feb Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brown
J. M. Brown Company,
11th Battalion Texas Vols.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*.

By whom *Capt Blair*.

Period *During the War.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(246)

J. Brown

Upper

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

C. M. Marsh

Capt. C. M. Marsh, Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War.*

Remarks: *An detached service.*
Court martial July 30- to.
Oct 17- absent.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Marsh

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

O. M. Marsh

Capt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown *Copyist*

Confederate.

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Marsh

Capt Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Extra duty on Gen
C. Martial Feb 10/64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lifens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but re-designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. M. Marsh

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *ordered to report to Gen.
Slaughter 23 March*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return

of the 11th Battalion named above,

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Recruiting Service*
April - 19/10/4

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Larkin Pass

Remarks:

*Member Unit Court
March*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

_____, 186__.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

G. M. Marsh

Capt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Post

Remarks on G. B. Martial May 29/64

29/64 G. B. Martial May 29/64
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was reorganized November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

712

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Marsh
Capt. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Yuel Court

Martial

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

111

11th Reg't. Texas.

O. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: 50 days leave August
22 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q. M. Marsh

Left A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: 50 days leave abs. 22. 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Thunk

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

C M Marsh
Capt. C. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Sabin Pass

Remarks: Commanding Battalion

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Mann

Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Guinnont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Date of resignation , 186 .

Remarks: *Mustered into service Oct. 1, 1861, for war, 1st. Co. C., Promoted Captain.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Back mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. W. H. H. H. H.

Sept. 10, 1862, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont Tex.*

March 22, 1862

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company U was organized May 30, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. C. Bozark

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion, Texas.

C. M. Martin

1st. Col. 11th Battalion.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated *Subine Pass,*
Texas, *Dec.*, 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozark

(CONFEDERATE)

M. M. Marsh
Capt Co H. Sprights Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Commanding
Battalion*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. A. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*With leave 60 days
since Aug 22/64*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

O. M. Marsh
Capt Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

With leave for
60 days since Aug 27/64

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

711

June
15

Texas

O. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. A. Spraight's Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Sabine Pass for
duty Mem. S. C. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Saline

Texas

O. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Mem. Gen. let
Mastered Saline Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

246

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Texas

O. M. Marsh
Capt. Co A Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Member of Gen Co.
Marshall
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

1296

Copy 12

5
M (CONFEDERATE
Sprague
E. 1864 Texas

C. M. Marsh
Capt. Leas. Sprague But
Appears

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of April 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
Q. M. Marsh
Capt & Co. A. Sprights Bat
Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*On detached service
Stationed at Sabine Pass
under Gen Houston since
Mch. 22/64*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

Q. J. Taylor

CONFEDERATE

M. S. Texas
C. M. Marsh
Capt. U.S. Special Bat
Appearances

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Sabine Pass Member
U.S. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. J. Taylor

Copy

CONFEDERATE

M. G. ...

C. M. Marsh

Capt. Col. Spaight's Regt.

Approved

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Commanding
Regiment, Camp, Feb 1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

M. J. ...
O. M. Mason
Capt. Co. A. Spaight's Regt.

Age
Appears on a

years.

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of

Return

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Remarks: 30 days leave from
Jan. 11, 1865

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

186

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Officer

CONFIDENTIAL

M. M. Marsh
Capt Co. A. Sprights Regt

Age _____ years. Return *1864*
of Post of Houston, Texas
for the month of *Dec*
~~Commissioned~~ Officers present and absent
Present
Camp Lubbock

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. *228*

Taylor
(copy)

WASH - C. M.

Wiken's Station

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 page

Mat d - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

CONFEDERATE

M
O. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. A. Spruigt's Regt.
Adjutant

Return

of Post : *Houston, Texas*

for the month of *Nov*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks :

Remarks :

Miscellaneous File No. 2-7.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE) *7. 11*

M

C. M. Mason
Capt. Co. 1st Sp. Hts. Regt.

Appeared at

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding Regt.*
Camp Sublock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. E. Thompson

No. 40.

No. 21 ABSTRACT K. 4 Qr. 1862

See to
Camp at Act 1st

The strength of his
Co must be given
it is apparently a
large over issue of
Tents

Info

Genl. Sargent.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862

October

For

Three Wall Bents & flues
Two Hospital Bents & flues
fifteen common stoves
Twenty sets of Ropes & pins
four pounds of nails

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the
Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Q. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. F

Sgt. D. W. Brown

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

will have the articles specified in the above Requisition

S. W. Spaight
Lt. Col.

Commanding.

Received at

Quartermaster

the

day of

October

1862, of

Sgt. D. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., *Three Wall Bents & flues*
Two Hospital Bents & flues fifteen common stoves, twenty sets of Ropes & pins
four pounds of nails in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicate)

Q. M. Marsh
Capt. Co. F

No 12 1877 N 4 20 1882

Comp A

Angle

No 70 Specie's Requisition

1862
Sept 20

One Bagle
4 Blankets

I certify that the above requisition is correct
and that the articles specified are absolutely
required for the Public, rendered so by the
following circumstances - Capt Cavalry
having no Bagle & being in want of Blankets

D. W. March
Capt-Commanding

Lieut D. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master
Confederate State Army with some the
articles specified in the above requisition

A. W. Spruight

Lieut-Col Commanding

Received at John's Port the 20th of
September 1862 of Lieut. D. W. Brown
Assistant Quarter Master - Confederate
State Army One Bagle in full of the
above requisition - Also 4 Blankets

D. W. March

Capt Co. A

Spruight-Battalion

1. William Lloyd 1842

The 1. 1842

1. 1842

1. 1842

The strength of the
Geo. must be
Stated)

2000

11 30

I certify on oath for the company of
stationed at Beaumont in the month of
November 1862

One Cord of Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn
fuel for any part of the time above charged

O. M. Marsh

Commanding Camp A.

Received at Beaumont the 16th of November 1862
of Lt W. H. Brown Quartermaster 6th Army
One Cord of Wood in full of the
above requisition

Signed in duplicate

O. M. Marsh

Commanding A.

11 4 10 1862

Adm 1

11/10

Received at Beaumont the Month of October 1862
of Capt. D. M. Brown a Quarters Master U.S. Army
three cords & sixty six feet
of Pine Wood
sixty four feet of Wood
Shut & Rollon

Certify on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged.

O. M. Marsh
Capt Commanding

Received at Beaumont the Month of October 1862
of Capt. D. M. Brown a Quarters Master U.S. Army
3 1/4 cords of Wood in full of the above
requisition

Signed in Duplicate

O. M. Marsh
Capt Commanding

No. 32.

No. 2. ABSTRACT G. 4. Qr. 1862

Company *A*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *October* 1862

Issued *October* 1862

428

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Spaight's Battalion
Capt A C. S. Army, for thirty one days, commencing the 1st of October 1862
 and ending on the 31st of October 1862 at Larkin's

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Y Y Y Y Y					CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	F. D. R.	
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	894				31	2766	12				14	3192				3192	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Beaumont on the 16th of October 1862 of Lieut D. W. Brown
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Twenty six Thousand 942 pounds of corn, XX
XX pounds of barley, XX pounds of oats, XX
XX pounds of hay, and XX eight thousand four pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

O. M. Marsh

Capt Commanding.

O. M. Marsh

Commanding Capt A.

No. 34

No. 34 ABSTRACT G. 1862

Company *H*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *November* 1862

Issued *11 November* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*
1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps U. S. Army, for *14* days, commencing the *1st* of *November* 1862
 and ending on the *15th* of *November* 1862 at *Beaumont*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	85	4		89	50	2670	12				14	52040				51580	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

O. M. Marsh

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *15th* of *November*, 1862, of *Lt. D. W. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army. *Forwarded 281* pounds of corn,
Forwarded 281 pounds of oats,
Forwarded 281 pounds of barley,
Forwarded 281 pounds of hay, and *Forwarded 281* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED DUPLICATES.]

O. M. Marsh

No. 11

No. 11 ABSTRACT G. 11. 186

Company 11. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 11. 186

Issued 11. 186

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of
 C. S. Army, for days, commencing the of 1862
 and ending on the of 1862, at

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							CORN	BARLEY	OATS	HAY	FODDER	CORN	BARLEY	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
							Lbs of Corn	Lbs. Barley	Lbs of Oats	Lbs of Hay	Lbs Fodder	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
	90	4		94	31		12				14	118				4096	
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted												349					
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

O. M. Marsh

Commanding. *6th A.*

RECEIVED at *St. Louis* on the *31* of *December*, 1862, of *Asst. Q. M. S. Army*
Asst. Quartermaster, C. S. Army *Eighteen hundred and ninety* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *Eighteen hundred and seventy* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

O. M. Marsh
 Commanding. *6th A.*

No. 32.

No. *8* ABSTRACT G *3rd* Qr., 186 *2*

Company *A.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 186 *2*

Issued *1* 186 *2*

As on 1st
grape

Wm. Mc...

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Spaight's Battalion*
Co. A. C. S. Army, for *thirty* days, commencing the *1st* of *September* 186*2*
 and ending on the *30th* of *September* 186*2* at *Beaumont, TX.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Sept 1st 90</i>	<i>90</i>			<i>90</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2700</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>1080</i>				<i>10800</i>	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....													<i>24</i>				
To be supplied.....												<i>1080</i>				<i>10800</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Salinas, Calif.* on the *1st 30* of *September*, 186*2* of *Lieut. R. M. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *and* *four thousand eight hundred & thirty six* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *four thousand four hundred & thirty six* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

R. M. Marsh

No. 32

No. *1* ABSTRACT G *3rd* Qr. 186*2*

Company *U.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *August* 186*2*

Issued 186

*Certificate is not signed
Gmgs*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Grain or Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of United States
Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August
 and ending on the 31st of August, 1862, at Salinas

Date of Requirement.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BALY.	OATS.	HAY.	F D R			
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
Aug 1st 90	90				51	2790	9				14	2510							
Required.....																			
On hand, to be deducted.....																			
To be supplied.....																			
I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the amount of feed required for the above named animals, and that the same has been supplied.																			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Sabine pass* on the *16th* of *August*, 186*2* of *Sgt R W Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *15488* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of oats,
 of the above Requisition. *25871* pounds of fodder, in full

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

O. M. Marsh

Aug 10th 1870
To the Hon. Secy of the
Interior

Washington
D.C.

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. in relation to the
land in question.

I have also the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. in relation to the
land in question.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

No. 29

Requisition for Fuel for Capt. and men of
Company "A" of the 1st Battalion
for the month of August 1862.

Station						Total Allowance Wood.		
	Captain	Subalterns	Company Sergeants officers & privates	Landryes	Total	Monthly allowance to each	Cords	Feet
Regiment.	1	8	80	0	84	0	9	0
Total							9	0

I Certify on oath that the above requisition
is correct & just and that fuel has not
been drawn for any part of the time
charged.

Wm. Mark

Specured at Beaumont Texas August
1, 1862. of Lieut B. W. Brown a sample
five cords & sixty four feet of wood on the
above requisition

Wm. Mark
Comd'g Co. D.

11 *not*
(No. 32.)

No. *4*, ABSTRACT G. *2* Qr., 186 *3*.

Company *A.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Issued *May*, 186 *3*.

*Freights
Batter
Tex v.*

[No. 32]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses,

in the service of Company *A. Sprague*

Regiment of *1st Cav.* C. S. Army, for

10 days, commencing on the

20th of *May*, 186*3*

and ending on the

31st of *May*, 186*3*, at

Wibbitts Bluff

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
						Pounds of corn.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	ONE.	HAY.	FOODS.	
<i>May 21</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>28</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>3360</i>			
On hand, to be deducted.....												
To be supplied.....												

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Capt A W Marsh
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Wibbitts Bluff* on the *21* day of *May*, 186*3*, of *Capt R. L. Brown*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *sixteen hundred & seventy pounds.*

pounds of corn, _____ *pounds of hay, and* _____ *pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.*

(SIGNED DUPLICATOR)

Capt A W Marsh

—No. 32.—

No. 1. Abstract G. *X* Qr. 1862

Cordery Company, *St.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Ten Days* 1862

Issued *Jan 24* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

In the service of

days, commencing the

1862, at

of *10th Cavalry*, U. S. Army.

and ending on the

of

1862, at

*Battalion**1st Cavalry**Sabine Pass*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>106</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1060</i>	<i>9</i>					<i>9540</i>			<i>4240</i>		
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*O. M. Marsh**Lieut. Commanding.*

Received at

Sabine Pass, the *11th* of *Jan*

1862, of

St. R. & P. & C. Co. Genl.

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Nine thousand five hundred forty pounds of corn.

pounds of barley.

Four thousand two hundred pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

*O. M. Marsh**Lt. Commanding*

— No. 32 —

No. 1 Abstract G. 1/2 Qr. 1st

..... Company.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For.. *Elephant* .. 2

Issued *July 20* .. 1892

No. 32.

Issued at

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

108

in the service of

Lt Marsh

Major I. H. King

of 21st Cavalry, C. S. Army, for

20 days, commencing the

20

of January

1862

and ending on the

21st

of Jan

1862, at

Salem Pass

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					Pounds of fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
						Number of rations.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.		CORN.	BARLEY	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
Jan 20	108	"	"	108	"	108	9	—	—	14	—	10692	—	—	—	—	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. M. Marsh

Commanding.

Received at

Salem Pass

the

25

of

Feb

1862, of

S. R. S. Parry

A Quartermaster C. S. Army,

for the week ending 25th Feb

permanently

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

C. M. Marsh

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

No 30.

No 11 abstract Co 1st

Do 1842 Company A

Regiment for 1842.

For 1st of 1842.

March 1st 1862.

Requisition for Forage for 108 Public Horses
in the service of Capt Marsh's Company Major
Sibson's Battalion of Texas Volunteers C.S. Army
from thirty one days commencing the 1st of
and ending 31st March 1862 at Salina, Tex

Det	Number Horses	Number Mules	Number of Drivers	Number Days	No. of Rations	Daily		Total	
						Allowances	to Each	Allowance	
						Animals	Each Day		
						Pounds	Alfalfa	Pounds	Pounds
1862									
March 1 st 1862	108	108	31	33.5	9			14	2132

I Certify on honor that the above Requisition is
correct and just that I have seen in service the
number of animals for which forage is required
and that forage has not been received
for any part of the time specified

O. M. Marsh
Capt Comd'g Co

Received Salina, Tex March 31st
1862 of Lieut R. J. Parsons A.D. 511
Twenty three thousand one hundred
thirty two pounds Corn in full of
the above requisition

O. M. Marsh
Capt Comd'g Co

No. *3* Abstract *Q. 1862*

Caraley Company *St*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Steele Camp* 1862

Issued *Jan'y 10th* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

of *Texas* *10th* C. S. Army, for *10*

and ending on the *20*

of *Jan'y*

1862, at *Saline Springs*

In the service of *St. Marsh*

Company *101st*

Regiment *Ballan*

days, commencing the *16*

of

1862

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS Pounds of	HAY Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	
	<i>100</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>9</i>					<i>900</i>					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at

Saline Springs *10th* *Jan'y*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

St. Marsh
Lt. Commanding.

1862 at *St. R. J. T. A.*

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

St. Marsh
Lt. Comdg.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

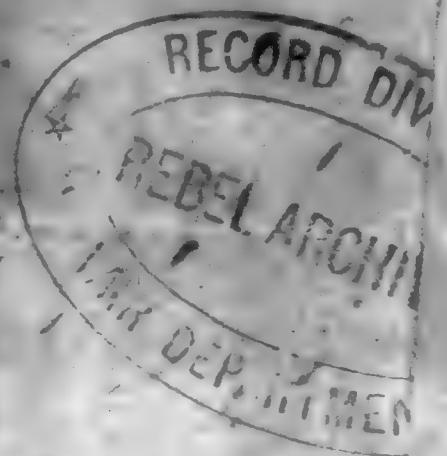
Application for
 Detailed men on
 Steamer Bell to
 be returned to
 company -
 Capt. O. M. Marsh
 Col. Sprague's Battery
 Det. Co. 1st
 Aug 30/04

Head Quarters Marine
 Houston Tex
 Respectfully returned
 A. C. Jones with the
 that there were an
 doing duty on board
 of J. B. Barr at Mar
 when their services of
 - tually necessary.
 H. J. Hubbs
 Comd Marine

July
 27. 04
 (Old)
 mark
 now
 I the
 tagada
 an en
 in days

Houston Aug 25/04
 Approved & recom
 mended
 Wm. H. Luffin

Ans. 24th Aug
 Aug 25/04
 J. C. Jones



VISION
 ES.
 IT.

As Dr. Galt of Sept 26
 Galveston Aug 25/04
 Respectfully referring
 to Chf of Marine
 Dept. for per. gals
 7124 A. C. Jones
 Col & Chf of staff

File

Houston Aug 20th / 64

Col J. R. Jones
Chief of Staff

Dear Sir

I have just from
30 of my men were detailed to man
the Gun Boat Jackson at Sabine Pass.
When the Jackson was dismantled 12
of them were transferred to the vessel
Benathine to the Bell. The Bell has
been dismantled and sent to Orange
for repairs. The men still remaining with
her. I learn this morning that the
men have been ordered to Matagorda
I have a dismounted Cavalry Company
numbering 81 men. Since June a majority
of them have been detailed for the line
about one half are on detached service.
I would respectfully ask that the
detachment under Capt Hardy on
the "Bell" be returned to their
Company for duty -

I have the honor
to remain, Sir, your

Respectfully

Yours

O. M. Marsh

Capt. 2nd Company Spaight's 2nd
Sabine Pass

And light Sabers- We are the only Cavalry
Company attached to this Post- And none are
needed here, If there was a plenty of cow boys
can be had who will not join the rebels
but would do militia scouting duty on the border
For Gods sake try to get us away from here
use your best efforts at Headquarters to get
us marching orders- We will follow you any
where so that we meet the Enemy and fight
till the last man falls

Yours Respectfully

C. M. Mason

Capt Co A



*Copy of C. M. Mason's
letter to Gen. C. Smith
to get to the side his company*

*copy of C. M. Mason's
letter to Gen. C. Smith
to get to the side his company*

Camp Hubert Sabine Post
Col E. Waller Jr
Hampstead

March 30th 1862

Dear Sir

Learning that you
are about getting up a Regiment for our
service or some point on our Southern line of
defence, I apply to you hoping that you may be
able to secure a place for my Company in your
Regiment - Some six months ago this Company
enlisted in the Confederate Service for the War
and were mustered into the service attached
to Maj Lickers Battalion and stationed at
Sabine Post - We are very anxious to get home
order. We have seen enough of Coast service.
Especially as there is no prospect of meeting the Yankees
while we remain here - I have one hundred men
and the most of them are well mounted. And
if we could be paid off all could secure good
homes. We are armed with H&S Carbines

Application for
Extension of Army
for 30 days

Capt. C. M. Smith

Det. Post
Aug 18th / 64



Diabine Post
Aug 14th 1861

Robt J. Daniels
A.C.S.

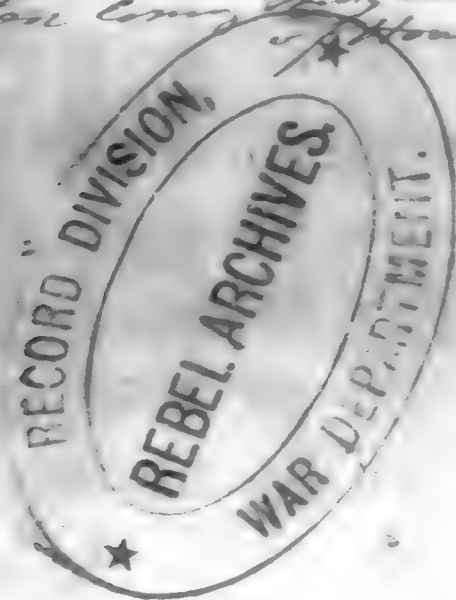
I can inform you a few days since I applied for 60 day furlough for the purpose of visiting San Antonio - 30 days only were granted - I have the 30 furlough since Sept 1861 and it will be impossible for me to visit San Antonio and transact my business in 30 days - I believe all other officers of this post who have asked for 60 days have received that time I would therefore respectfully ask for an extension of my leave of absence for 30 days

Respt Yours
R. J. Daniels
Capt 4th Spanish Bn

Wm. H. Smith
Adj. Gen.
San Antonio
Tex

Respectfully referred
to the Genl Comm
with request that the
application be not
granted, for the
reasons set forth in
the accompanying letter
from Lt Col Sprague

A. H. Spaight
Genl Comm. Sprague



London J. pl 23^d 1862

Capt G. L. March

Comdr, Co A

Spaight's Battalion

Requesting to be
detached from
Spaight's Battalion

Respectfully re-
ferred to the General
Commanding with
my disapproval
of the same, for
reasons set forth
in the accompany-
ing letter.

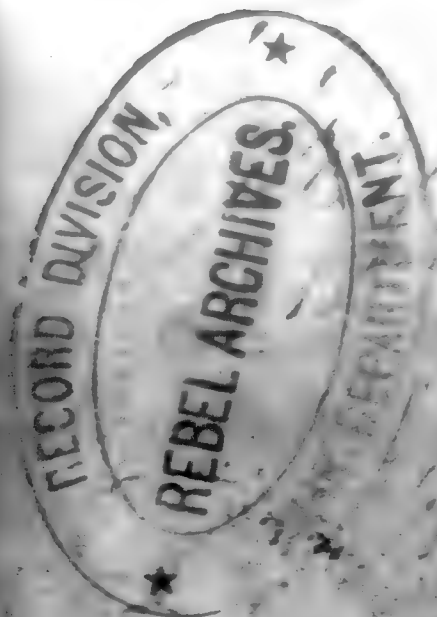
A. H. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion.

over

Worcester 1st / 60
1 April Mr. Mason
West S. S.
San Antonio

Sir
I respectfully request
that my Company be considered
detached from Sprague's Battalion.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yours
O. M. Mansie
Captain Sprague's Battalion



Beaumont - F.C.

A.M. Spruight

Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion

Disapproves of the
application of Capt
C.W. Mark to have
his Company detached
from his Battalion &
assigns the reasons
therefor.

Wm. H. H.

Howa Junction, Spaight Co. Ga.
Bremen Sept 24 1862

Genl: Robt M. Franklin
W. R. G. True.

Sir

Not being independent of any consideration, personal to myself, I am constrained to disapprove of the application, herewith enclosed, of Capt O. M. Marsh to have his company detached from my Battalion.

The six companies of my command are all the troops between the City of Houston & the Saline River. This River & the Arches are navigable farther into the interior than any other in the State, and are connected by Railways with the Railway Co. of Texas. These facts may reasonably be expected to determine the point of invasion by the East, whenever it shall be attempted. Assigned to the defence of this large & warlike section of country, & expected to offer a respectable resistance, in the event of an invasion, I should be reluctant to my trust, did I not enter my earnest dissent to the withdrawal of a company from my

new small command. In my humble judgment, my Command requires the strength and, rather than to be weakened, by yielding of the obvious intent of the act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, to fill up all the existing organization to the maximum standard.

Moreover, the effect of the example, should this application be successful, can not fail to be baneful upon the other troops in my Battalion. No good reason can be assigned why any other Company should not be so much as well & sent to some suppression of more exciting field or service. The desire of change, no matter what, or natural among all troops, would be fostered by the hope, thus given, of being gratified, and general discontent would be the result of disappointment. Experience, I think, shows that the granting of applications for particular service is wrong, & that the better spirit, to inspire among officers & men, is to rely on being placed where they are most needed & to wait for orders. It is known to me that Capt. Haines application is, to some extent, the result of allurement held out to him of being attached to a "Band of Partisan Rangers". Such are the attractions of this romantic service

that if it be permitted to raise "Partizan Co's" by transfers of troops from the line, the utmost confusion in existing organizations is to be apprehended.

On this point I respectfully invite attention to the inhibition contained in Paragraph of General Order No. 1 from the War Department.

I trust the General Commanding may consider the reasons thus imperfectly stated, as constituting good grounds for the refusal of the application.

Yours &c. &c. J. H. Spaight

Adj. Gen. Commanding

No. 40.

No. ABST. K. Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Q Mr. Marsh
Capt G. A. Stanton
Box T. 14



(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(20) ~~Twenty~~ Recruiting Blanks

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Modern on recruiting service and have no blanks

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*J. W. Marsh Capt Co H
Spangley B. H.*

RECEIVED, at _____ the _____ of _____ 186____
of _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army,

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

(20) Recruting Blanks

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Ordered on recruting service
and have on blanks*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will
issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*W. M. Hark Capt Co A
Springfield Battalion*

RECEIVED, at

of

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

O. M. March

Albany, N.Y. June 1862

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the same to the General Council.

I have the honor to be
Yours Obedt Servant

J. M. March
Capt. Commanding Battalion

Capt. E. M. Abner
A. A. York
San Antonio.

document he refers
to as neglected
to be returned from
this office.

By order of
Gen Smith,
Campney
L. C. Smith,
Capt & Co
Head Quarters
of Texas &c
Houston July 24/64
The paper mentioned
was a list of absent
of Keith's Company (Co B
Spaight's Battalion)
referred to this office
by Maj Magruder
Chief of Artillery & forwarded
to you for remarks.
Very respectfully
By Command of
Maj Gen Magruder
J. G. Smith
Secretary

Sabine Post Texas
July 21. 1864

Application for Returns
of Men detailed on
G. Boat J. H. Bell

M. March
Capt (A) Spaight's Bato

The Sabine Post
Sabine Post
July 21/64
I have I am res.
respectfully forwarded

W. H. Smith
Acc. H. H. Smith
Acc. H. H. Smith

Recd 21st Dist Texas &c
Houston - 24 July 25/64
Respectfully refer to Gen Smith
I must know if the
services of these men are
any longer needed in his
service. A similar
report from Sabine post
containing a long list of
detailed men was referred
to Gen Smith several
days since which has
not been returned. Such
negligence will not be
permitted to pass unnoticed.

By Command of
Maj Gen Magruder
J. G. Smith
Secretary

5360

H. G. Smith
Houston July 26/64
Respectfully returned
with the request
that Lt. Lammie
explicitly state what



Copy to [illegible]

Dear Sir:

Likens Bates

Per [illegible]

1
I, A. M. Marsh, do solemnly swear
that while I continue in the service I will
bear true faith & give obedience to the
Confederate States of America and will
I will serve them honestly & faithfully
against their enemies and the
orders of the President of the
Confederate States, and the orders of
the officers appointed over me according
to the rules & articles of war. Subscribed & sworn
to this 18th day of May 1861.

Personally appeared before me
a Notary Public within and for
the County of Jefferson State of
Texas. A. M. Marsh & swore
to the above
Which my hand & seal I set
18th day of May 1861.

2. C. Atkins, Pres
July 27, 1884
Application for
Sixty day furlough

Ray C. H. March
C. (A) Sprague & Bates
E. D. Carr

Re. All Saints
Salem, Mass.
July 27, 1884

Appended & returned
July 27, 1884

Wm. H. Lippin
Ac 20748
Aug 1

Note on den for 30 days



Sabine Post Texas
July 27, 1864

Capt L. G. Aldrich
A. A. C.

Sir,

I would

respectfully ask for 60 (sixty) days
furlough to visit Galveston and San
Antonio.

I have been in the service since September
14th 1861 and have only received seven
days leave of absence during that
time.

There will be two Lieutenants in the
Company for duty

Furlough to take effect as soon as I
am relieved from duty on General
Leitch's staff, now in session at this
Post.

I have the honor to remain Captain
Most respectfully yours &c

O. M. Marsh

Capt Comdr Co (A) Spaight's
Battalion C. D. 2nd

Marsh, W. H.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625152	20
2	2536	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *M. H. Marr, 13 Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. March
Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb* 13, 186*4*.

Place *Saline Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. St. Marsh

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

, 1864.

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copy.

✓
Marshall L. M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621579	20
2	1666	21
3	1754	22
4	1838	23
5	4943	24
6	5247	25
7	7359	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. M. Marshall

Pri. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1

, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1

, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Marshall

Confederate.

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Marshall

Pro. Co. A. | Saight's Battalion
| Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Marshall

Pr. Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers)

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 - 1861

Enlisted.

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. M. Marshall

Pre. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed on C. S. Str
Sachem Feby 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service - on the
Sachem Feb. 6-*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Churchill
Co. K Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Feb 1/67
detailed in Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the first as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

by order Maj Gen
Magruder

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Marshal

Prt, Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 25/64
In 2. M. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE)

N

113n

Tex

C. H. Marshall

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue May 25 _____, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Martin, J. W.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-26326	20
2	6701	21
3	7104	22
4	7497	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

712

11 Battalion. Texas.

Martin

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 27/64 Hospital
Baptist

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Martin
Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 18/64
Hosp S. Pay

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Murder

Pat. and A. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Aug 18/64 Hospital
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

Confederate.)

77

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Martin

PM Capt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug. 8/64 In Hospital
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

John

Martin William R.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Artificer*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin William R.

Martin, Willison R.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624305	2
2	4349	3
3	4437	4
4	4521	5
5	5512	6
6	5814	7
7	6167	8
8	6548	9
9	6937	10
10	7320	11
12		13
14		15
16		17
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARKS:

See also *21.1. Martin. 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

111. 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Martin.

Rank, Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Mounted Volunteers **

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 26.* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Nelson & Martin

certified to be *Spright's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 26*, 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. G. H. Spright.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown*

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *On extra daily duty*
building Barracks for Co.
since Dec.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakem's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Iradd Stewart.

Confederate.

1771

11 Battalion. Texas.

21. N. M. L. C. L.
Artillery, Co. F. 1 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26. 1862

Where Liberty Co Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31. 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm R. Martin

Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*burfester in Batt 1
Q in left*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

407724

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. K. Martin

Co. *A* { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpenter in Battalion A & M
Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

W. P. Martin

Art. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appear:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter Batt. A. B. M.
Capt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

712

W. R. Martin

Artillery Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

D. M. Reft

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Martin
Chapman, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cooper, J. M. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Hunt

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. R. Martin

Artificer, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Q. M. Spit Apr 3 of 64

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Spit

(CONFEDERATE)

177

1st class Carpenter
Private Co. F 1st Regt. Tex. Inf

Age _____ years.

Appearance a

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186

By whose order employed

Brig. Gen. Hebert

Nature of service

1st class Carpenter

Remarks: *Ordered to his command*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

117

W. H. Martin
Det. of Slaughter Batt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Brig. Gen. Hebert

Nature of service *Carpenter*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

(61)

5000

(copy)

No. 925

100

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Province of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn oath, as in and to the effect following, that I will not bear arms in the service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, until I am released by the Government of the United States, and until such time as I am released by the Government of the United States, I will not bear arms in the service of the Confederate States.

W. H. Hunter

Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of July 1864.
Geo. H. Spangler

Tex

Martin W. J.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52625784	20
2	6535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

W. J. Martin

Port, Co. 4, Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 29*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

*Beaumont
Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111
M. J. Martin
Det. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 1

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Transferred to Co D

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(944)

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Martin, W. E.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624565	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also W. E. Martin, 21 Tex Inf. &
Conscripts, Tex.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

25

11th Battalion

Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Jan. 16., 1864.

Where Chambers Co. Tex

By whom J. H. Lacom. En-off

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

Beaumont Feb. 23, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy

Mashburn, J. E.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623289	29
2	3418	28
3	3595	27
4		26
5		25
6		24
7		23
8		22
9		21
10		20
11		19
12		18
13		17
14		16
15		15
16		14
17		13
18		12
19		11

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: *J*

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

For , Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(242)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862 fixing Ammunition

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 1, 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted 12 Aug 63

Camp Vermillion

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(647)

Copyist.

Matchall, Thomas

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
"B" Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624223	29
2	2437	21
3	4849	22
4	4784	23
5	4958	24
6	5872	25
7	6230	26
8	6601	27
9	2516	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of notional cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *J Matchell, 13 Tex. Vols.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. ...
1st ... (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 1864* 1864.

Enlisted
When *Feb. 25* 1864.

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Bol. Griffin*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *never paid*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(647) *JA Ingraham* Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Bozard
Capt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*7*.

Enlisted
When *Feb. 1* 186*4*.

Where *Gasper*

By whom *Booth, E. C.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Not paid.*

To what time _____, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Str. Roe Buck*
Feb. 26, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozard

Confederate.

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. H. Smith

Co. *1* Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864.

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Mitchell
Pt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *Joined by Transfer*

from Co E

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Marshall
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service Feb 26
1864 Str. Roster

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

A. G. West

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

T. Matchall
Sgt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service by 24/6
Sgt "Rockwell"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Station. Texas.

111
Witchell
Capt. Co. B. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July
26/64 Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Mr. J. B. Hyatt
Det. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached Sept 26/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers in the fall of 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Co. Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Milner

(Co. B) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *An Attn. Received
by order of Col. Griffin.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Liter's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozwith

Matthew. A. L

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matthews. Aaron. L

Maton, John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624306	20
2	4389	21
3	4476	22
4	4558	23
5	5927	24
6	6403	25
7	7209	26
8	7580	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Box Mark: */*

See also

Confederate.

111. 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Milton.

217 Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *186*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 26.* *1862.*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21.* *1862.*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, *\$2500*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

** As on rail.*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. ...
to the ... (Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Mounted Volunteers)

1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept. 4 Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, with Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

100 Probstman

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John M. Brown

Det. Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Ad. 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. G. H. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom St. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(142)

Probst Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

John M. Stewart

Part Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

John M. Stewart

(542)

Copy

Confederate.

771

11 Battalion. Texas.

Morton

Co. F Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear at Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

John M. Mabo.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached and sent to go to Sabine
Pass on business for Battalion (det)

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Matson

Ort, (J. F.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept. 8/64

Courier Service Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, D, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Milton
Capt. J. Milton
Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 27/64
Courier at Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunk

John Mator
Private

John Mator

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, as under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Austin, Texas,
the 30th day of June 1864.

John Mator Private
Co. D. Spaight Reg't
Texas Infantry

Matte Antoinne

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623751	28
2	3859	29
3	3980	30
4	4090	31
5	4207	32
6	5650	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ Back MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Clifton, Texas
Licens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Reaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Licens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(623)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

No.

Pa. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 1862

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Present in arrest
under charge of sleep-
ing on his post to
court martial.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11th Battalion, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 27, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sentenced by Ct. Mar-
tial to forfeiture of 1 month's
pay - Sleeping on Post.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

77 11 Battalion. Texas.

Antoine Matte

1st Co. 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Put in by [unclear] Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7 1864.
March 29 1862

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Beaumont
May. 1864
Capt. Brown

Oct. 31 1863.
Present

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the Battalion named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Lennie May 30, 1864 with
ammunition home*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Mattie Joseph
 Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens'), Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623751	20
2	3858	21
3	3979	22
4	4091	23
5	4208	24
6	5649	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Mattie; 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.)

71 11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph W. Little

1st Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(143)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph M. Allen

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 27. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 11th D. Texas.

Joseph W. Atte

Co. E. 11th D. Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj Licens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th D. Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Vol

Co. E (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 7 Feb* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name & position in column of
Names Present as Joseph Matte*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Leave May 30/64
with ammunition train*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Matthews, Aaron C.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623753	20
2	3861	21
3	3982	22
4	4094	23
5	4212	24
6	5655	25
7	6044	26
8	7560	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *A. C. Matthews, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Amos C Matthews

Priv., Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J A Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Claron C. Matthews

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard
Beaumont (RR) bridge
about Oct. 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charon E. Matthews

1st Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard
Beaumont RR Bridge
about Oct. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Aaron C. Matthews

Priv., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Mon. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed Government Teamster, May 20-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred C. Matthews
But Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted
When *Mar. 29* 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present in arrest*
since Feb. 26, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. H. H. H. H. H.

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 17*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Catch Service May 25, 64 with
Communism Train*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

A. C. Mathews
Pvt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 22/64
Gov. Davis's Cavalry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. Matthews

(Private, Co. E) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Mattingly, F. E.

Co. *10*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622313	20
2	2364	21
3	7658	22
4	7737	23
5	4763	24
6	5119	25
7	5448	26
8	5732	27
9	6070	28
10	6465	29
11	6843	30
12	7260	31
13	1423	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Typ Note*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

J. S. Hendricks
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1865 .

Estimated: _____
When Apr. 15, 1863.

Where Teacher

By whom S. T. Goode

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_____

Present or absent Absent.

~~Remarks:~~ Det. Service with
Engineers Co. Beaumont
for Order 143.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Desk work: _____

St. St. Bozarch

(104)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

2d J. S. Mulling
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Apr. 10 1863.

Where Jasper

By whom H. Good

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 24, 1864, pay
due from that date.

*Signed by the commanding officer
of the company.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11
J. S. Mailingly
2 at 1000 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(256)

Jr. St. Bozann
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Millingley.
2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
29 Dec. 63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 C. McIntire
22, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. J. Spaight

2nd Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Saline Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Private Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

F. T. Mattingly
2d Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Sabine Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Mattingly
268 *B.* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Present
Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

711
Z. A. Mattingly
2d Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm
J. S. Mullins
2 *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. J. Mittingly
2^d Lt., Col. B., (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

G. J. Mallory

*2 Lt. C. D. Spaight. 11th Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont, Tex.*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Oct. 24*, 1863.

Remarks: *Elected*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozarch

(442)

Copy.

Texas

J. I. Mullingby
 644 W. B. Sparks Bar
 Appears on a

Appears on a

March

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

186 4.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Remarks

Remarks: Stationed at Fort
Greene on Infantry
duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

W. L. Geyer

(CONFEDERATE.)

111

Q. T. Melling
Postmaster, Sabine Pass

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

Without leave
since Dec 29, 1863.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous

2542127018

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Texas
O. J. Mellingley
2nd. Col. B. Spaight's Bat
Appear...

Return

of the ... at ... Texas,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at Fort Griffin for duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..., 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Texas

G. J. Mattingly
2 Lt. Co B. Spaight Bat
Appears in a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Fort Griffin On
Arty duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Texas

G. J. Hurlberty
Capt. Co. A. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the 1st at 3rd Regt, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

For duty Comdg
Co. Fort Griffin.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

M
Q. T. Mattingly
Co. 1st Spangley's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Fort Griffin.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

Q. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

111
B. J. Melling
Lt. Col. B. Melling, Bvt.
Appears on a

Return

at the Post at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty Comdg Co
Station Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
B. J. Mattingly
Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat

Texas

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug . 1864

Commanding officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks

For duty
Leaving Co.

Alterations since last return:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Dyer
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M
C. J. Mattingly
Attest
Appearances

Return

of the Post at Stone Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *For duty*
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

C. J. Taylor
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

711

Springfield
Texas

Texas

L. J. Mullins
24 Lee's Spanglers Hall.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Texas

L. T. Hallyday
24. Co. H. Haight's bat
Appeared at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Stationed at Fort
Griffin Comdg' Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

Maxwell, Lafayette

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624301	20
2	4385	21
3	4472	22
4	4553	23
5	5429	24
6	5708	25
7	5910	26
8	6406	27
9	6789	28
10	7203	29
11	7575	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Maxwell, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Maxwell

Priv. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *June 2, 1862*, 186

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Mastered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Valuation of horse, *\$500*; equipments, *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

*Det. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart
(642) Copies.

Confederate.

M. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Infantry Battalion

Det. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted 1862.

When Apr. 21

Where Liberty Co. 1862.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters
since Dec. 29, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(112) Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

M. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Lay. Maxwell

Priv. Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Jones*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left sick on
march from Houston
Jan. 25, 1864.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno S Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Co.) [Signature] Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of [Signature], 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick etc: - - -

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Russell

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service. May 18, 1864.
Courier between Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. S. Nelson

and Edine Fair

(Confederate.)

116

11 Battalion. Texas.

Maxwell
Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for medical duty
Beaumont May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Maxwell

Pvt. A. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Carrier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Maxwell

Pt, Co. *A*, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service May 18/64
Commiss Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

May 1864

Prt. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 18/64

Leaving Service Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Huns

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Maxwell

Pr. (S) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Frank

Myer
Schickel
Tex

No. 879

Lafayette Maxwell

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, to the Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. Army, Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Houston
the 30th day of June, 1865.

Lafayette Maxwell
Capt 5th Mass Regt
Texas Vol. Infy

Mayo, James F.

Co. ^{2^d}, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623139	20
2	3223	21
3	3350	22
4	3480	23
5	3602	24
6	4639	25
7	4769	26
8	5139	27
9	5738	28
10	6076	29
11	6471	30
12	6849	31
13	7281	32
14	1397	33
15	1723	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

Mayo - James F.

Co. D. Ligon's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No.

1294

page

Dated - June 2. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Texts:

11 Location

Age 24 years.
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll.
... named above.

appears on _____ Company _____
of the organization named above.
Roll dated October 1964 . 186
1964 . 186

Muster-in to date

Quarter-in to date _____
 Joined for duty and enrolled: _____

W'ben

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as the 11th Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 a cavalry company was added and it was designated as the 11th Cavalry. The 11th Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized in 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion. The 11th Cavalry was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1864. For Battalion was broken in November 30, 1864, when the 11th Cavalry Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the other companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

BOOK MARK

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*

1861

Enlisted

When

Nov 24

1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Brown

To what time

Sept 1

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(641)

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's Battalion* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 186 *1*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May J B Lileens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Sign Roll as James F Mays
Comd'g the Co. & Certificate as
Inspector & Mustering officer*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lileens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James F. Mays* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 24 1863

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

**Name appears in Col. of names present as James F. Mays. Signs Roll as Comdg the Co.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

James F. Mays

(62)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1861* 1861.

Enlisted: *Nov 24* 1861.

When *Sabine Pass*

Where *Maj. Lickers*

By whom *1 yr*

Period

Last paid: *Capt B. W. Brown*

By whom *Sept 30, 1863.*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in La since*

Dec 11, 64

So on roll

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

(943)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Sprague
1 Lt. Col. Sprague's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

December

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

about

Station

Remarks Left Luck near Morgan's Ferry La Dec 11 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 33rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaigh's
Co. *Spaigh's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *Sick absent since Dec 11*
63 Sick leave afflicting

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Spaight

Station

Remarks: *with leave fencing
tender of resignation*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

C. F. Mayo

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Present
Station Beaumont

Remarks: Leave of absence from
during Termination of service (or not)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

1st Lt. G. H. Mingo

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Regt. Beaumont

Remarks Sick (came forwarding)

Letter of Resignation Dec. 11/63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111
Jas D. Mayo
1st Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent at home month.

Cate pending tender of resignation

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

iii

1. 7. 1940

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
S 14

of the organization name _____, 1864.
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:
(None)

Station

Station	Remarks
	Leave of absence pending
	leave of prostration Mch 15. 64
	among the enlisted men

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Data

Place

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1961, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 1st as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1962 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1962, and known as the 11th Spotlight Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1964. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1964, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

M

J. F. Magee

1. Lieut. J. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Pending Certificate for
Discharge March 1874

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. F. Magee

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Mayo

1st Co. 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Decumont, Tex.

March 22, 1862.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies entered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(1862)

Copy 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Gas. F. Mays
Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since
Dec 11/63 in Louisiana

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

W
Jas. F. Murray.
2d. Lt. Spaight's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Louisiana
since Dec. 11/63.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

M *Texas*

J. F. Mayo
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick Pending
tender of Resignation
on Certificate of
Disability*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

M
J. J. Mayo
1st. Lieut. 1st. Light Art.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*On sick leave
Pending tender of re-
signation on 1st of Dec.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor
Copy

(101)

1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
J. F. Mayo
Posthead. Heights Post
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick pending
order of resignation on
Surgeon's Certificate.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE

M

Gas. F. Mayo
12th Co D Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *Absent sick Pending*
Certificate for discharge
subr Mch 18/64

Alterations since last return:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

661.

A. J. Tucker

566

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Texas

J. T. Mayo
J. H. Webb. Houghton

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *February* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On sick leave in
La since Dec 11/63*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

W. T. Temple

(401)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. F. Mayo
V. Lt. Col. Sprights Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks

Pending Certificate
for discharge since
Mch 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

M
J. F. Moore
1st Col. Spinks Bat
Appears

Return

at the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks: *Sick Pending cer-*
tificate of disability for
discharge

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. J. Taylor

AGAW-01/91r

Mrs. J. B. Martin
1899, November
Cambridge, Mass.

Dear Mr. Martin:

I received your letter
with interest.

The American
1899, November
Cambridge, Mass.
I am sorry to hear
that you are
ill. I hope you
will soon be
able to return
to your home.

I am very
sincerely,
Yours,
J. B. Martin

I am very
sincerely,
Yours,
J. B. Martin

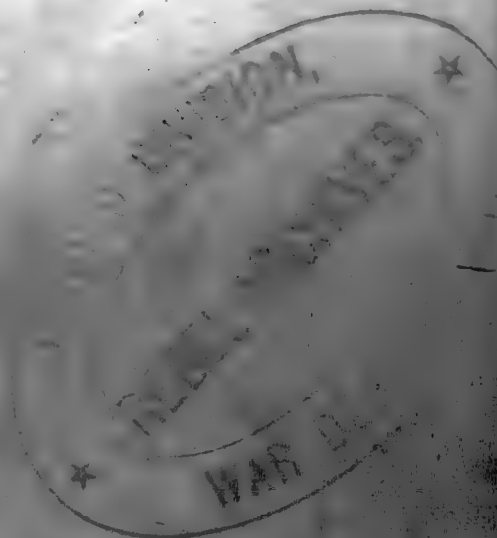
Dr. C. 2. Spaight Ballatu
Braunmunt Texas
March 28th 1864.
James F. Mayo
1864, C. 2.

to be returned
to the party, acting
as the leader of the nation.

Approved & respectfully
signed.

A. W. Spaight
Dr. Col. Can 3d Bata

S. O. 90



1st Regt. Cal. & Spanish Battalion
Camp, near Sacramento Feb 23rd 1864

Capt. A. G. Adams
A. A. Gen.

Sir I hereby respectfully
ask to be released from duty in my Company
within such time as my duties of disquisition, which
I have sent forward with Surgeon's Certificate
of disability attached, shall have been acted
upon by the A. A. Gen. Commanding the Trans-
Mississippi Department.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

James C. Mayo

1st Lt. Cal. & Spanish Battalion.

Mayo, Richard

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623200	2
2	3290	3
3	3419	4
4	3531	5
5	3657	6
6	4704	7
7	7106	8
8	1446	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Q11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard May

Rank Captain, 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when cavalry Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

Copies.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(447)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. Miller
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Received
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likins

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick in quarters
since 10 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J M Millman
(642)

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

4M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Sprague

Co. D. (Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed nurse

in La. Dec 11/63

with Brother

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(645)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Mayo

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. det'd to
Murre St. Ma. in La. Dec 11/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Richard Mayo

11th Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*

Jan. 25, 1864.

When *Dec. 11*, 1863.

Where *Louisiana*

By whose order *Gen. Polignac*

Remarks: *Nurse Lt. Mayo left
sick.*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's *Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(663)

Copy 1st

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

Memo

Co. A, Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Sept 3/64 Hospital
Admission Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Flunk

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.

Richard M. S.,

Name appears on a

REPORT OF PAROLED PRISONERS.

taking oath at Beaumont, Texas.

Date July 28, 1965

Residence Hardin Co. Tex.

Number of vol 3

Copyist.

Mayo, Richard 3/13/31
Luther W. Strough

The records show that one Richard Mayo, private, Company D, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, (Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry), Confederate States Army, enlisted December 12, 1861, at Sabine Pass, age 18 years.

The company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, shows him absent with remark "Detailed nurse in La. Dec. 11, 1863. With Brothers".

The surname Mayo, private, same company, appears on a Regimental Return of the organization for the month of September, 1864, which shows him absent sick since September 5, 1864, in hospital at Sabine Pass.

This Battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, and the above named company became Company K, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, U.S.A.

There are no muster rolls on file in this office of the last named company and no record of him has been found as of that organization.

A man of the same name, rank and organization not stated, subscribed to an Oath at Beaumont, Texas, July 28, 1863. His residence was stated as Hardin County, Texas.

Major General,
The Adjutant General's

McArdle, J.

Co. *12^a*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621883	20
2	1934	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

110 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. McLean

2 *ylt* (Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*.

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Hook mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

11th Battalion. Texas.

K. M. Little

2nd Sgt. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

ATTACHMENT

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

from Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

K. M. Little

(642)

Copies.

Set Capt J. R. Burch's Co
Set

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

NO. 2. BIRCH'S ATTENTION.

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

McCall, James

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625472	20
2	5499	21
3	5798	22
4	6930	23
5	7421	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also J M^c Call, 13 Tex. Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Brown
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear^d on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 9*, 186*4*.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

A. C. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lewis H. Smith
Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. Q. McCall

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Cull
Co. B, Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post Commissary Sgt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, R, R. F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

McCall

Pvt. C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post Commissariat at Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 3/64
In 2 m. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. H. Hunt

McCall. J. M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

|

McCall. James

McCall. John

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623994	20
2	4106	21
3	4221	22
4	4884	23
5	7170	24
6	7528	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK NAME:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Spaight

Post, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 20, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Spaight

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 20, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in grs. since
Aug. 18th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 20 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Laboring in
Commissary Dpt. Her-
ders Jan. 20 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Sugrass

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Working Beavers & Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Ph, Co. *Spaight's Battalion* : Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Service to guard *Id.*
Prisoner

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Flun

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

McNeill
Capt. C. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 30/64
In 2 M. Sept.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability).

John McCall a private of Captain J. R. Burche Company (B) of the Likens Battalion of Confederate States Troops, was enlisted by Maj. J. B. Likens of the _____ Regiment of _____, at Sabine Pass, Texas on the 17th day of June, 1862, to serve 3 years, he was born in _____ in the State of Illinois, is 29 years of age, 5 feet, 8½ inches high, dark complexion, hazle eyes, light hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days, being disabled by being a cripple.

STATION: Fort Sabine.

DATE: 20th June 1862.

K. D. Keith, Lt.

Commanding company.

Signature of K. D. Keith resembles that of the officer on file.

This copy of S.C.D. sent with headstone October 1, 1935.
No record of this service found in the O.R.D.

by Mrs. Wm. H. Keith
Houston Tex

Sept. 1935

McLean, James

Co. *12*, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wackan, R. E.

McLann. S. L.

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mackay. J. L.

McLain. A. R.

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain. Hilliard. R.

McClelland, L.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625771	20
2	7166	21
3		22 1
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also Isaac McClelland, 21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

MC 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. McCland
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 7*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

Bt. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. driver with me G. C. M.
Deaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Frank

McClure, Henry C.

Co. S, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623991	21
2	4095	22
3	4211	23
4	6046	24
5	6376	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also H. C. McClure, 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry L. McBride
Capt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 7, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Ingraham

Copied.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry C. McLean

Plt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 7 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick since
July 20th, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry C. Mixture
Pvt. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 7, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

since Feb. 14, 1864

Beaumont, Texas.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

McCure
Private Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 29/64
Guard for Gen. Paine

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

M^a 11 Battalion. Texas.

McCune
Col E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service June 27/64
to hunt deserters*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

McClure, Levi

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623755	2
2	3863	2
3	3984	2
4	4098	2
5	4215	2
6	4743	2
7	5085	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also L. McClure, 21 Tex Inf.

a - 2

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Leve McClure
Capt. Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 30, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. G. W. O'Bryan

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James W. L. Lusk
Sept 1st 1862 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas

Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated

for

July 1 Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick on grs.

since Aug. 25 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted
When

Mar. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

McClurg, Andrew

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52621511	20
2	1623	21
3	1712	22
4	1834	23
5	4909	24
6	5215	25
7	5521	26
8	5832	27
9	6177	28
10	6554	29
11	6946	30
12	7343	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark:

See also *A McClurg. 21. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)

McC 11 Battalion Texas.

Co. 21st Regt.

1 Regt. Capt. J. M. Blair - Company,
Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and three infantry companies, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Texas Volunteer Infantry, the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Texas Volunteer Infantry, but reconstituted as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. G. O. Company G was detached May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Condensed Military

L. Singh, Co. A. | Slaughter's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Slaughter's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

M.C. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew McQuinn

2 Sgt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown*

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate

270 11 Battalion Texas.

C. McCreary

Pri. Capt. A. S. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Jones

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Marine
Sept Tex Jan 13 '64
Reduced to rank of
Sergt. by order of Gen.

(over)
• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist

Magruder July 5, 1864.
No. 68.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service. Missing self
Orange Jan 10 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

McGinnis
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Jan 13/64
detached in Marine Dep

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

46 Wm

APR 11

1866

11

By order May 1st
Magnum

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Surgeon 75/4
Marine left order of*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

11 B. I. V.

Dear Margaret -

(Confederate.)

240 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Clurg
Pvt, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in Marine
Department Jan'y 13/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion. Texas.

McClurg
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 3
1864 Maria Duff

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

McClurg
Prt *Co A* { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 16/64
Marine Rept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

M. S. & Co.

J. H. Co. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. Co.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M^o

W. M. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Latham's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaight

(CONFEDERATE)

M

11 Bn

T-1

A. McClurg

O. S. Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Nov 251, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

one A.M. Aug.

Pri - Co "A" Spang's Top Battⁿ

chap 2 - 104 - 192 Par 8

— " —

McLorn. R. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maekan. R. E.

McDonald, A.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625146	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas

A. McDonald
Priv. Co. G, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 21, 1864

Place New York

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

McDonaid, J. M.

Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622317	20
2	7729	21
3	7743	22
4	7874	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th
Gen. J. M. McDaniel
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 18* 1863.

When

Where *Jasper*

By whom *S. White*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Roquemore
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

of M. McCombs
Oct. 15 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appear- on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent Hospital Oct. 5

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

M. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

112 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. McDonald
G. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Approved:

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 1*, 186*3*.

Place *Jasper Co. Tex.*

Remarks: *Loss. Died from disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

The 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. McDermott

C. E. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Oct. 7*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Sent Hospital*.

Cause of absence

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lane's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

McDonough L. A.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion, Texas.

Co. I, 11th Battalion

*George J. M. ... Company,
Linn, Barth Texas Vols.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *20 June 1861*

... 1861.

Muster-in to date *1000*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21 and when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

George J. M. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

K

113n

Ex

C. A. McDonough

F4 Sgt Capt J. K. Blairs Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Devenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1110

Texas

Wm. A. M. Donough
Sergt. Leat. Lottins Batt, Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June, 1862.

Date of payment 25 Oct, 1862.

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5, File No. 110, page 448

O. T. Taylor

(303)

202

Copyist.

McDonough, Ira A.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	21667	20
2		1755	21
3		1874	22
4		5146	23
5		5249	24
6		5854	25
7		6175	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Matter:

See also *Irish McDonough 21 Tex. Inf.*

Confederate.

118 11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr. W. M. Slaughter

Regt. Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 23*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. C. M. March*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Smith

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 4 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted May 23, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Mc Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. McLaughlin
Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 23, 1862.

Where

Bulme

By whom

C. Marsh

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

J. C. Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred Jan'y
1, 1864 to Likens Regt
Texas Cavalry.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Hook mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

File 11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 6*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *By transfer from
Likens Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

McDonough
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Apr 14/64
detained in Marine Gulf

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

By order of Maj Gen
Magruder

(Confederate.)

III 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave June 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

W. Donough
Priv. A. Spiegel - Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, service with
prisoner to Houston July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spiegel's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

McElroy William M

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622585	20
2	2691	21
3	3990	22
4	4105	23
5	4220	24
6	6050	25
7	6773	26
8	7186	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BACK MARK:

See also W. M. McElroy, 21 Texas.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Elroy

Pl. (Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
(Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 Mca*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11th 11 Battalion. Texas.

William M McElroy
Platoon (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Desk mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

William H. Brown

1st Cavalry Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11th Nov 1862

Enlisted
When

1862

Where

Nov. 6

1861

By whom

Sabine Pass
May Likens
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(145)

J. A. Inapois

Copyright

Confederate.

77 11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Spaight
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov 6 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Dickens.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty as
field Hospital Mex. Aug.
1st 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Dickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas.

11th Battalion

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted
When

Nov. 6 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Beaumont Jan. 16th
1864.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Eloy
Prx *11th Eloy* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers*

Appears of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 23/64
Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

Mc

11th Battalion Texas.

McElroy

Pvt

E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company (I) was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(544)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. C. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

McEadden John A.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5262377	20
2	5865	21
3	3985	22
4	4099	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. McFadden
Capt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*
dated *May 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(545)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Faddin
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

James M. Faddin

Confederate.)

771 11 Battalion. Texas.

one of the Fiddlers.

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. McFadden.
1st. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

McFarland, Thomas

Co. 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622613	20
2	2693	21
3	2830	22
4	2956	23
5	3078	24
6	5029	25
7	5352	26
8	5633	27
9	5990	28
10	6102	29
11	6149	30
12	6823	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos McFarland

Plt { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 16, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: ..

Cellerby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Thomas M. Farland
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

Nov 14, 1861.

When

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt Gentry

Copyright.

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas M Garland
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

All brosky

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11th 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos M^cFarland
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

111th 11th Battalion. Texas.

Thos. W. Farland
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

Nov 14, 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 6. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosly

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186__.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left June 10 -

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

McFarlane

Spaight's Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick the 4th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. G. Hark

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas M. Spaight

3d Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 2/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. D. West

Copyist.

Confederate.

710

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Purland

Pvt. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 4/64 Hospital
Beauvoir

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

110 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos M. Perriand
Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place

Remarks

Transferred to Co
G
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

MC 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos M Farland

Prvt 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 1

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

By transfer from Co. C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

McFarland
Pvt Co. *G* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 1/64
Beaumont Hosp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Nyath
Copyist.

McFarland William

⁶
Co. ~~11~~, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622614	20
2	2694	21
3	2831	22
4	2957	23
5	3079	24
6	5036	25
7	5630	26
8	5991	27
9	6299	28
10	6502	29
11	6527	30
12	7646	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate

McC 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Farland

Oct { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Tex. Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 1861

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 Mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1861, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:...

Althoraby

Copy to...

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Sanford
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 14, 1861.

Sabine Port
J B Likins

1 year

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

William McFarland
Pt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 14, 1861.

Sabin Post
J B Likins

B W Brown

Oct 31, 1862

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm McFarland
Capt., Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 2 Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Ligon's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Farland

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 9 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

Am McFarland
21 June 64 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 2/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

McLinn

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Mch 6/164

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Mack

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm Farland
Pvt Co. C (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears or

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 64 Hospital
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

in Farland
P. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick much 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Original

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

200

N. M. of *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 1

, 1864

Place

Spaight's

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co 4

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt *Copyist*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. T. G. and
Pvt. Co. 7 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks: *By transfer from*
Co C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lumsen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

710

11 Battalion. Texas.

McFarland

Sergt. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear- at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for 29 days
from Oct 17/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

CONFEDERATE - 111111

See U. S. Library's Attention

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ²⁴⁵ 1294 page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

McGaffey, J. W.

Co. *A*, **11** (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625144</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. McGaffey, 13 Tex. Vols*
" 21 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

21

Texas.

H. M. Spaight
Co. *H. M. Spaight's* Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Nov. 25/64. S. Pass.

The 21st (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 11, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K respectively.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 12*, 186*7*.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. C. W. H.

Copyist.

McGaffey, N.

Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625720	20
2	5530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Books *March*

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 4

186

Place

Johnson's Pass

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. V. Nick

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

W. W. Spaight
Com. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. R. M. Lath

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

McNee, S. J.

Co. *1st*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622316	20
2	2440	21
3	4792	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Mc. Lee
Sub., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 27*, 1863.

Where *Orange*

By whom *B. D. Hood*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough June 16-30 days.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(621)

M. H. Boggs

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

712
Sgt M. L. Linn
Capt, Co. B., *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr. 27* 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. Bozart

Copy 1st

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 3*, 186*4*.

Place *S Paris*

Remarks: *Discharged from leave of absence*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Sept 1861
received
of Ball's
company
some
of the
company
for duty
in the
company
for duty
in the
company

Q1

high
occupant

S. J.
23 days
Capt
company

McGraw Wiley

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624325	20
2	4481	21
3	4852	22
4	5112	23
5	5435	24
6	5719	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Salomon Fisher*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry H. Green

Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 31*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Co*

By whom *Capt. Duncan*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Book mark:

Pro. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11th Battalion, Texas.

111
Stacy McCann

Port. Co. F. 11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Adapted from

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Enlisted Oct. 31 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 7*, 1864.

Place *Barth*

Remarks *joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Shaw

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

A. appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In march March 7, 64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Mich 7/67

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. W. Miller

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Wm. H. Davis
Comdr. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Sabine
Pass. Rich 7/6-

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. S. Nick

McGraw. W. O.

Co. ²/₁₁, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGraw. Wiley

McLean. S. L.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mackay. J. L.

McCle, Josiah

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623866	20
2	3986	21
3	4100	22
4	4216	23
5	4748	24
6	5090	25
7	5415	26
8	5812	27
9	6379	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

/
Back MARKS:

See also

Confederate:

11 Battalion Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Kee

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Plt Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Braunmont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Sick in grs. since
his return of Genl.
Hospital, Aug. 24-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted
When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick
since Sept. 2nd
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

get. English home

Copy

Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

U. C. 77.964

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in field

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. W. Beaumont
and

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Assigned here on Extra or Daily Duty:
 L. J. [unclear] [unclear]
 151 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

L. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

McKey

E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/64
transit

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

File *Spania's*

Spanish

Gen. S. C. Brown Co. E. Spania's

Appearance of a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Discharge</i>	
Admitted	<i>April 4</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>May 11</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273, page 152

(186)

H. L. Johnson

200

Copyright.

McLee, Samuel

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623776</i>	20
<i>3867</i>	21
<i>3987</i>	22
<i>4101</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

~~✓~~ INDEX MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. M. Fae

Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Cap. O'Bryan.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. OBryan

Period

during war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont *W. H. H. H.*
Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed on extra duty
on meal boxes in Beaumont
Free 18th 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Regt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

A. S. Graham

Copyist.

McKinney William

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinney William

McKinney William

Co. *K*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinney William

McKee -
Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Lickers') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKee, Josiah

McKinney, William

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinney, William

McKinney

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vol.

(Cav., Art'y and Eng.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Liber's)

(Confederate)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Copies filed with

McKinney

McKinney, Minor P.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623752	20
2	3860	21
3	3981	22
4	4092	23
5	4209	24
6	4729	25
7	5069	26
8	5394	27
9	5661	28
10	6023	29
11	6355	30
12	6737	31
13	7142	32
14	7539	33
15	1459	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

Major T. T. Kenney
Capt. Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Feb 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. G. W. O'Bryan*

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 **La Grange, Texas.**

Thomas J. McFarley
 Capt. Co. I 1st Battalion Texas
 Volunteers

Access to

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct 1862.



When April 1 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Capt. D. Bryan.

Period... During war.

Last paid: Lt. B. A. Brown.
By whom

To what time Sept. 1st, 186

Present or about Present

Remarks: Present in arrest under charges to court martial.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the first as Liber's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 6th as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

(14)

J. A. Ingraham Copy

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. McKenney
1st Co. 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

At 1278 N. W.

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above.

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Entered

When

April 1

1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Sentenced to con-

finement in camp limits.

3 mos. & forfeiture of 1 mo. pay.

Sick in Hospital.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lusk's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Ferguson

Copies

Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

Miner H. H. Kinney
Put in by E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 1 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Det. 3 as purser on
C. S. Gunboat Uncle Ben
Sabine, Tex. Jan. 14 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

M

11 Feb. 1862. Texas.

Miss M. McKim
Put Co. E. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 1, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Pursue on Gun-
Boat Uncle Ben Jan. 14
1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzow's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

John McKim

Copyist.

(Confederate) Texas.
11 Battalion.

Spaight's Battalion
 Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of Jan, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 , 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wm. H. Labadie
John H. Labadie

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. S. Sprague
(Sprague's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty since Jan 14, 3
Marine Det. S. Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *11th Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 -

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Witch Service Jan 1 - 1863

Thurs Self

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. Spaight

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Jan 1, 1864
Maine Detch

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

56 men

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

McKinney
Pay Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 14/63
Warrior Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

M. Kinney

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

Appear...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Jan'y 14/63
Marine Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Mc
 (Confederate)
 11 Battalion, Texas.
 M. P. McKinney
 Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
 Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of **Aug**, 1864.
 Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
 Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 , 186

Date
 Place
 Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for
 on det service **June 14/63**
 Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
 one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and was
 in the field as "Lovers' Battalion, Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it
 was designated the 33rd Battalion, Texas Infantry, by the A. & I. G. O.
 It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
 Spaight's Battalion, Texas Cavalry. The battalion was reorganized in the 11th
 Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
 organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regt.
 1st Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies
 H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 24/63
Marine Regt.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and C.

Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. McKinney
Private Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 20/63
Marine Dept.

"This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. H. Manning
Captain's Office.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
detached for service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*
Jan. 25, 1864.

When *Jan. 14*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass*

By whose order

Remarks: *Pursuer on Gun Boat.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Dozuech
(662)

Copy

McKinney. W. M.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKinney. William

McLain, Andrew R.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain, Hilliard R.

McKnight, W. H.

Co. *E.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5262221	20
2	2314	21
3	2439	22
4	7675	23
5	7758	24
6	4983	25
7	5272	26
8	5558	27
9	5860	28
10	6215	29
11	6621	30
12	6988	31
13	7383	32
14	7839	33
15	7894	34
16	2517	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARKS:

See also *13 Tex Vols*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Jan 8, 186

Date

Jan 8, 186

By whom detailed

Col Speight

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B. Speight's Battalion
Capt. K. D. Keith Artillery
Co. on St. Rt. mile /
Bud

Book mark:

L. Herrera

May 1864

Co. 7, 26 Regt Tex. Inf.

1864

See personal papers of

John Statham

Co. 7, 26 Regt Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.
(670)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 1st up to*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1863.

Where *O. H. Spaight*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *June*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained on June 1st.*

Uncle Ben June 1/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

110 11 Battalion Texas.

H. N. H. Knight
J t , Co. B, (Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June , 1863 .

Enlisted:

When Jan. 8 , 1863 .

Where Orange

By whom Capt. Smith

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 , 1863 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Service on
Gun boat Uncle Ben
Jan. 8/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

H. St. B. Zarch

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Me 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Me. Dought
Co. B. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 8

1863.

Where

Orange

By whom

Keith

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Leap. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: On Str. Ben Jan. 8,
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Me

W. H. M. Spaight.

Gen. Co. 5 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Engineer Gen. & for order Lt. Col.
Liffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liffen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and M.

L. S. Bozann

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr. H. M. Spaight
Co. 20 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detd. on "Uncle Ben" Jan 1, 63
by order of Col. Spaight*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(222)

Dr. H. M. Spaight
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. P. Spright
Co. S (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detch. Service Jan 5, 1864
Str Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. C. R. H.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*6*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wichita, Kansas to Uncle Ben
Jan 8. 63 under G. A. Spaight*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

H. A. Spaight

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of May 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lewis Sam. S. & Str. Uncle
Rem. in Co. B Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Mark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. McKnight
Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
July 8/64 Engineering
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. - 30

50625860

2
1
0
1
2

Deft order of Col
Griffin

Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

W. Knight
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan'y 8/63
Engineer A. G. O.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. McKnight
Pvt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 8/64
Marine Dept S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lumsen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(Confederate.)
1 Battalion.

11 Battalion.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
organization named above,
of _____ present

Regiment
Organization named
the month of *June*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 1888



place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

men on Extra or Daily
 About enlisted men accounted for:
 Attached Service Companies
 1st Uncle Ben
 This battalion was organized in the latter part
 of 1861, and was composed of two infantry companies,
 one artillery and two cavalry companies. The
 company and the cavalry company were in the
 1st and 2nd regiments of the 1st Cavalry, and the
 artillery company was in the 1st Artillery. The
 company was organized in June 1861, and the
 cavalry company was organized in July 1861. The
 artillery company was organized in August 1861.

attached men accounted for:

1st Cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and two was in the field at Lixens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 it was designated the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G.O. It was reorganized June 17, 1861, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G.O. Company G was organized May 1, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Heard

Qayla

Confederate.

11 Jan 1. Texas.

M

11th Lt M. Knight

1st Lt M. Knight
Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears in Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Jan 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 8/63
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. W.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

No. 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. McNeight

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2

, 1863.

Date of absence Jan. 8, 186

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Uncle Ben.

Cause of absence By order Col.

Spaight.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company, and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Bozard

copy

Confederate.

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

To J. M. Spaight

Gen. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date Jan. 8 1863.

By whose order Col. Spaight.

Remarks: Detailed as Engineer
on Gun Boat "Uncle Ben".
Now at Orange, Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(621)

H. T. Bogard

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

The 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Mc. Spaight.

(Co. B.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Stm. Ben by*
order Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(103)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

McLain, Hilliard R.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623716	20
2	3794	21
3	3919	22
4	4093	23
5	4210	24
6	4734	25
7	5078	26
8	5406	27
9	5672	28
10	6036	29
11	6370	30
12	6754	31
13	7161	32
14	7566	33
15	1460	34
16	46855351	35
17	858588	36
18	861086	37
19	57770	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also A.R. McLain, 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

William R. McGinn
5th Regt, Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew S. McLean
5th Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew J. McLean
5th Sgt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May J. B. Likens.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingrohan.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew R McLean.

Put , Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July to Aug. 1863.

Painted
When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(442)

Copy 12

Confederate.)

71 11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Lusk
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Det. ² hospital nurse
Washington, La. Oct. 1st
1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Graham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. R. Meakin

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service. Sent to nurse
wounded at Schafalage Co.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. K. McLain

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since Oct 11/63

Washing in La Grange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich Lewis Ser. 3
Michael S.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch service Oct 1863 Med.
Detch (now known as Man)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. L. Nix

Copyist.

Confederate.)

MC 11 Battalion. Texas.

McCain
Pvt Co. *E* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 1/63
Med Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

Confederate.)

M^c

11 Battalion. Texas.

McClain

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Oct 1/63
Medical Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M^C

A. R. M^C Laine

1st Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det Septica Nurse
Oct 5/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

M

On *Oct 1* *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Oct 1/63 Med. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Bunk

Copyist.

Confederate.

7th 11th Texas.

(11th) 7th Texas

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

McC

U. C. Mc Lurin

Co. E Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*
 Jan. 25 , 186*4*

When *Oct. 5* , 186*3*.

Where *Washington, La.*

By whose order *Lt. Col. Harrison*

Remarks: *Nurse wounded, (in*
 hands of Enemy).

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark;

Lt. H. Bozarch

Confederate.

Appears on 1

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Washington*

When captured *Oct. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of men

54; sheet

(230)

Copyrd.

McShaden, Butler Tex
A. R. McShaden
Co. C. 5th Texas Battery

Appears on a register of
at New Orleans, La.
Prisoners of War

By whose order
Where confined

Charges

When committed

Place of sentence

Transferred:

When

Where

When released

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dept of the Gulf, page 103

(6396)

Noted

Copy

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

New Orleans, La., 1864

Roll of Prisoners of War
on hand at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rows

Copyright

Appendix

at New York, N. Y.

Where captured. *India*

When captured

REMARKS:

Number of

45; sheet

(b)(3)(b)

Copy 2: 194.

McLamore, W. L.

Co. ^{b.} 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622581	20
2	5947	21
3	6447	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also W. McLamore, 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

H A Mc Laner

Plt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B. F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

447

Port Co. 4 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sigst June Hospital
Bedquart

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

11 BARRETT. Texas.

Me

11 1877-1880.

Texas.

Post M. G. Moore
Co. G 1st Infantry Battalion
Volunteers *

Post
Co. G
1st Sp. Bn. - Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appendix C

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

of *J. H. Cy*
officers present and

204

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent.

Stazione

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

De

186

Index

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Almost omitted from document for:
Sick July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

A. B. Hyatt

Copyright

McLain. A. R.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLain Hilliard. R.

McRae. Samuel

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae. Samuel.

McLellan —

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLellan. J.

McLamore. —

Co. C. G. 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLamore. W. H.

McClure. Henry. C.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClure. Henry. C.

McClure. Levi

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClure. Levi

McKinney, William

Co. ², 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623204	20
2	3533	21
3	6879	22
4	47240941	23
5	46857773	24
6	8591	25
7	861027	26
8	855342	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 186 1.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May Lakin

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sparks's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Blank mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 18* 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Provost Guard
Vermillion La. Aug.
20/63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 27*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *From missing in action*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

Re: Spangler Bates

Spangler Bates

Oct 10 & Spangler Bates

Left

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Maj. General Dana's Forces, near
Morganza, La.

Roll dated Headquarters 2d Division, 13th A. C.,
Morganza's Bend, La., Oct. 1, 1863.

Where captured *near Morganza, La.*

When captured *Sept 29*, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

5

(596)

W. H. A. G.

Copy

Confederate.

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

on 22nd at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863

Roll dated 1st Jan 1864

186

Where captured

When captured

, 1864

Remarks:

11 Bolt-

Number of m:

473 sheet

(639b)

Copyist

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La. July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Memphis*

When captured *Sept 18* 186*4*.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

48; sheet

(6396)

Copy 1st

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet

(5396)

Copied

Confederate

Mr

18

Tex

Wm H. Manning
Capt. 1st Texas Regt

Appears on a register

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

186

By whose order

at Hillborn

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Oct. 6

186

Place of sentence

Transferred:

Oct. 8

When

Dec. 2

Where

St. Louis Hospital
Returned

186

When released

Dec. 21

186

By whose order

Remarks:

Sent to New Iberia

Register No. 879, Dec. 1866, page 107

(6396)

H. S. Bond

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

Texas

A. McKenney
Capt. lead D. Lathins Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *28 Oct*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. N. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110, page *449*

O. J. Gaylor

Copyist.

4
McKenna McKenna
Pat. & Co. Inc.
New York City

MEDICAL APPENDICES

1910273

1910271

- 1. _____
- 2. _____
- 3. _____
- 4. _____
- 5. _____
- 6. _____
- 7. _____
- 8. _____
- 9. _____
- 10. _____
- 11. _____
- 12. _____
- 13. _____
- 14. _____
- 15. _____
- 16. _____
- 17. _____
- 18. _____
- 19. _____
- 20. _____
- 21. _____
- 22. _____
- 23. _____
- 24. _____
- 25. _____
- 26. _____
- 27. _____
- 28. _____
- 29. _____
- 30. _____
- 31. _____
- 32. _____
- 33. _____
- 34. _____
- 35. _____
- 36. _____
- 37. _____
- 38. _____
- 39. _____
- 40. _____
- 41. _____
- 42. _____
- 43. _____
- 44. _____
- 45. _____
- 46. _____
- 47. _____
- 48. _____
- 49. _____
- 50. _____
- 51. _____
- 52. _____
- 53. _____
- 54. _____
- 55. _____
- 56. _____
- 57. _____
- 58. _____
- 59. _____
- 60. _____
- 61. _____
- 62. _____
- 63. _____
- 64. _____
- 65. _____
- 66. _____
- 67. _____
- 68. _____
- 69. _____
- 70. _____
- 71. _____
- 72. _____
- 73. _____
- 74. _____
- 75. _____
- 76. _____
- 77. _____
- 78. _____
- 79. _____
- 80. _____
- 81. _____
- 82. _____
- 83. _____
- 84. _____
- 85. _____
- 86. _____
- 87. _____
- 88. _____
- 89. _____
- 90. _____
- 91. _____
- 92. _____
- 93. _____
- 94. _____
- 95. _____
- 96. _____
- 97. _____
- 98. _____
- 99. _____
- 100. _____

Rank.

Complaint.

Admitted

1862,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty

1862.

Deserted

18

Disch'd from service

18

Sent to G. H.

18

On furlough

18

Died

18

Remarks:

Went to duty

La. Reg. No. 57; Hos. No. 137; Page

Copyist.

(11)

Complaint,

Admitted

1863.

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty

19

Deserted

18

Disch'd from service

18

Sent to G. H.

18

On furlough

. 18

Died

. 12

Remarks:

La. Reg. No. 37, H. No. 22, Part

Copyright

A parole of approx
hours a day three
times a week
respectfully recom-
mended

John Homan
J. Capt. Hugen USA

Approved

R. B. Allen
Maj. W. S.

W. S. Lee

Cust. Houser Dec 8th 13

M. Kiny Wm. T. Lee

Applies for a parole

Exchanged

64 Rec PM & O Dec 8th 13

h.
Custom House New Orleans
December the 8 1863

Dr. Ferguson
Sir I respectfully apply to you for a city
parole of four hours a day. I have been sick
and I just arrived from the hospital
some few days ago and my health is not very
good. I think better exercise would be some
benefit to my health,

Your obedient servant

William McKinney

7th Street

McMahan, Irqauis R.

Co. *6*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622584	■
2	2690	■
3	2828	■
4	2952	■
5	3029	■
6	4690	■
7	5013	■
8	5320	■
9	5597	■
10	5957	■
11	6262	■
12	6632	■
13	7041	■
14	7437	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *11*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Lickens

Pl. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Lickens

Period

12 Mch

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B. F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George B. Maken
Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullrich
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Oct 1862
Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Port
J B Likins

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Springer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

All for only

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. S. McMahon
2 Corp, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion Texas.

111 11 Battalion
111 11 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in field since
Nov. 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Texas.

11 Battalion.

CO. 11 BATTALION
M. B. Mendenhall
Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers
Regimental Return
named above,

Appears on **Regimental Return**
Organization named above,

appears on **Regimental**
of the organization named above,
month of 11/2 present

for the organization
for the month of 11/2 1/2
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

105

Place

Remarks:

Remarks: _____

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Accounted for _____

Almost enlisted men accounted for
the iron net

with 1000 men

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. C. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spairitt's Battalion Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies went Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

23

2000

Copy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

11th
Co. C of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent service record at Buvis
from Apr 15/64 order of Col Spaight.*

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Guard at
Burris Ferry*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. M.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

McMahan
Cmp, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 15/64
Guard at Busis Ferry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

McMahon

Corp

C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Guard
at Burn's Ferry April 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

11th
Corp. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service guard negroes
Burr's Co. 15/10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. *)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service. Guard at Currier
Ferry Apr 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Thurs

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Mendenhall
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Guard at
Burns Ferry Apr 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

McMahan Friend W.

Co. *6*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622586</i>	21
2	<i>2692</i>	22
3	<i>2829</i>	23
4	<i>2953</i>	24
5	<i>3076</i>	25
6	<i>4688</i>	26
7	<i>5331</i>	27
8	<i>5608</i>	28
9	<i>5971</i>	29
10	<i>6274</i>	30
11	<i>6638</i>	31
12	<i>7046</i>	32
13	<i>7443</i>	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

F. W. McMahon

Pl { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

R-R dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likins*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Best mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

Mc 11 battalion. Texas.

Friend of Mc Mahon
Pt. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Attested by

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Edward J. McMahon
Capt. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

R W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellworthy

Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Friend to McMahon
Pt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Present *W. W. Lickers*

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Saline Post

By whom

J B Lickers

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellerby

(622)

Copyist.

Confederate.

No 11 Battalion 2. Texas.

5th Regiment

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital since
Nov 10 65

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. H. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *catch*
Wound at Morris Ferry, Ark
15th Idn of Col Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

E. G. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. McCombs
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Appears on *Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Lewis Frank at
Burr's Ferry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

McC 1st Battalion. Texas.

McMahon

Pvt, Co. *C*, (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Apr 15/64
Guard at Davis Barr*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, not recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and C.

J. B. Heyatt
Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. W. McMahon
Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached serving guard at
Davis Barracks for 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

(Confederate.)

M.C. 11 Battalion. Texas.

F. W. McNahan
Pvt., Co. *C.* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Co. of Negroes
Quinn & Snyder for 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Smith
Pres. *W. M. Smith* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Guard at Burnsville
Tenn. Apr. 15, 64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

McMahon

Prt. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard at
Burns Ferry Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, R, F and K.

Frank

McMahan, Isaac S.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57622695	20
2	2832	21
3	2954	22
4	3075	23
5	5327	24
6	5604	25
7	5963	26
8	6269	27
9	6637	28
10	7047	29
11	7442	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK:

See also

S. McMahan, 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.)

11th 11 Battalion. Texas.

Issue of 11th Maher

Vol., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

Altman

(642)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc

James C. McMahon

Ort, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, while Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

(642)

Attest
J. W. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac S. McMahon

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

James A. McMahon

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the REGIMENT above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

Jan 11 1862
Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Call Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Memorandum
Co. S Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Dutch Lewis*
Harold St. Louis's Ferry
15/64 order of Col. Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was re-organized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

C. B. F. H.

Copy to _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service Guard at
Burns Ferry*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Confederate.)

400

11 Battalion. Texas.

McMahan

Pitt

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since 15/6 4
Guard at Davis Ferry*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized August 1862 and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

McMahon
Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard
at Burn's Ferry Apr 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. McMahon
Capt. Co. C. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. S. S. Guard, negroes
B. S. S. Guard, negroes
15/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as L. S. S. Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company D was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. McManis

Brig. Gen. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Lost Service Guard at Burris
Early April 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. McMillan

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Guard at
Burns Ferry Apr 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Stunt

McMahan John W.

Co. 6, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53622547	2
2	2688	2
3	2826	2
4	2950	2
5	3073	2
6	4670	2
7	4799	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

30891 T. M. Mahon

30891 { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabin Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: -

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. McMeekin
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Litchin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

leave from Sept 4-1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

Callbrosky
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Maken
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. B. Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At home sick from

Aug 24. 62 not able

to travel

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

Co 11 Battalion. Texas.

John W McMahon
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

2

Remarks

Detained as transport for
Battalion of 17-23 Co. C. duty
*Name does not appear in
Book of Names present.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullbrock

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

John W McMahon
Det, Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers, *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Feb 22, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ball *Leinster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. G. Hille

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 1864.

Place *S. Par.*

Remarks: *died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

McNair - John W.

Co. C. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ¹²⁹⁵ ~~1294~~ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

McMahan, J. P.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624794</i>	20
2	<i>5034</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. McMahon
Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 1864.

Place

S. Pass

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

A. P. McMahon
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 30 -

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

McMahan, W. S.

Sgt
Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626534	20
2	6494	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

W.C. 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. McMahon
Pvt, Co. *G*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Beaumont*
Transferred to C.C.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. M. Manan

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place S. P. Pass

Remarks: By transfer from Co G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

McManus, V. R.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624562	20
2	5918	21
3	6407	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M. 11 Battalion. Texas.

U. R. McManus

Priv., Co. F, { Spraight's Battalion
Texas Diamtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 10, 1863.

Where Galveston Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* Name does not appear in
column of names present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. M. M. M. M.

Co. 4 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service during duty
Beaumont May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.)

M C 11 Battalion. Texas.

McManus
Port, Co D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for service May 18/64
Carrier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

~~Master~~ master

(Source of information)

Tex.

V. R. McManus

Co. F Straight Battⁿ Tex
Killed a pr. apr 10/62
11 Battⁿ Tex Vols Straight
(Co F)

On muster Feb 29/62
last Roll present.

On Regl. returns
June & July/62
absent detached as
Courier
No. P. R. record found - F VV

8.9.15

2 30

MSB

200

Nothing add. found
in Confed. Archives.

8/4/15

Harley
Egan

(Attach this end.)

August 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that V. E. [unclear] [unclear] private, Company F, 11th [unclear] (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, C. S. A., enlisted April 10, 1863. On regimental returns for June and July, 1864, he was reported absent, detached as courier. No later record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
mk y

McMillan. A. J.

Co. ^a 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062329	20
2	3423	21
3	3534	22
4	3606	23
5	6303	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent from Sept 5, 1862. Certificate of physician received

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Collier

Period 3 yr

Last paid: Lt B W Brown

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 186*2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 5 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linder's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

M^c 11 Battalion. Texas.

M^cMillon
(Co. *R*) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service July 26/64
to go to Beaumont for foundation*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
of cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

McMillan Hector M

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625293	20
2	3422	21
3	3535	22
4	3658	23
5	5358	24
6	5380	25
7	6004	26
8	6692	27
9	7093	28
10	7485	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Qre

Wm M. L. Williams

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 13 186*2*.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 13, 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Collyer

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(422)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Walter B. Williams

Capt Co. D. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters
since 15 June 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. H. H.

Out Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. McMillan
B. H. Spaight (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 25, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

McMillon

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on: Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service June 6/64
Return 4 C. Months (over)*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

APR. 3.

50

7 12

Sabine Post

Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

H M McMillan

Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Co. Dept. 3, Pass
Aug 27/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 its infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

M^c

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc Millon

Jr., Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 6/64
Oct. 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Thurk

Confederate.)

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. McMillan

Or Co. L Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 4/64
Ord. Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Stunk

Admiral's Office
Navy Department
August 6th 1864.

Mr. R. J. Mendenhall
U. S. A.
Houston

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the appointment of a mechanic at this post. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I must report
to Mr. McMillan
be detailed to
Mechanic, as I
as a Mechanic
at this post.
I have the honor to inform
you respectfully
Yours very truly
James H. H.

Mr. H. H. H.
Aug 27th 1864
C. H. H.

W. H. H.

McMillan. L. H.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McMillan. Hector M.

McNeal. D. B.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeil. D. B.

McNeil. D. B.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeil. D. B.

McNeil, L. B.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622036	2
2	2128	3
3	2212	4
4	2315	5
5	2438	6
6	7734	7
7	7802	8
8	5313	9
9	6234	10
10	6630	11
11	7879	12
12	2533	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also B. F. Cameron,
12 B M's Deal, 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

O. B. Mc. Kent
Put, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Sab. Pass*

By whom *Herring*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. McNeil
Put. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: Oct. 1 1862.

When

Where Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Irwin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* As shown by ditto on Roll.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

John, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When: Dec. 1 1862

Where subine Gas.

By whom _____

Period June

Last paid: 2.1.19

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or about Present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Liflow's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark: _____

(105)

W. H. Brown

Coverage

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. McLean
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1* 1862

Where *Swine River*

By whom

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained on Government
business at Johnson Bayou
Apr. 25, 63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Speight

Capt. Co. B. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberator's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. H. Cozart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Nov. 1862
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers**

Appearance:

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
28 Nov.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. H. Bozarch

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th

Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Dec. 25/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. H. Loring

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appendix of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 29 - 4

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

W.C. Neal
Port B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached and not dragging
for Co July 19/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

No. 11 Battalion. Texas.
 (Confederate.)
 Appears on *McNeil*
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
 Detached for extra duty
 to procure vegetables
 The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with
 one cavalry company and two infantry companies, and in 1864
 in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864
 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and the
 was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. In 1864
 it was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. I. G. Q.
 Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
 1864, when Cavalry by the A. I. G. Q. Company G was
 sent to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, as Company I and the other companies
 to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
 C, D, E, F and H.

A. B. Hyatt
 Cor.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

Wm

A. W. H. H.

11th Battalion Texas

Appears on

Return

of men in the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Texas.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 25*, 1863.

Reason of absence *4 days leave*

Absence.

Order of absence *By order Lt. Col.*

Griffin

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Re-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
M, N, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Izard

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

The

J. B. Mc. New

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on a

List:

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Copy.

W. Queen. J. F.

Co. 12, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627741	20
2	2441	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc
J. T. McQueen
Ant. , Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* , 186*7* .

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1* , 186*3* .

Where *Jasper.*

By whom *P. Remfro.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid.*

To what time , 186*6* .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Mc

J. S. McQueen
Capt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 24*, 186*3*.

Place *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain Enlisted in
Company.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. St. Bozarth

McFar. L. E.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150621577</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

W. C. McRae
Co. 4 Sprague's Batt.
Repa. Vols.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 1862

Date of issue

Signature

....., 1862

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

11th

Tex

C. D. McBee

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M^e 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. R. M^r Roe

Pr. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date ** Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

**As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

A. I. Geo Dept. of Texas
March 21, 1862.

Special Order, No. 342.

Robert C. McKee

Co. A. 1st Texas
Texas



Head Quarters
Department of Texas
Houston March 21. 1862

Special Order
No. 342

Whereas James H. ...
of Company "A" ...
March 21. 1862 is transferring to
Col. Bennett's Regiment. Texas Volunteers
And will report in person without delay to
Colonel Bennett, who will assign him to
Company in his Regiment.

By Order of
Brig. General J. H. ...
Signed James H. ...
Col. Bennett's Regiment
And A. C. ...

Hd Lr (Edmunds)
Ry Campbell
Jy Mar 26 1862

A. H. Crawford
~~Edmunds~~
Edmunds
Ry

ack recd order
N. 342

CORD DIVISION
DEL. ARCHIVES
R. C. McRae

C. H. Lickens Bth 1x

C. B. Twp Can

Head Quarters, Oldham Regt
New Crockett, Hunter Co. Ky
March 26. 1862.

Col Samuel Boyer Lewis,

A A A Gen.

Dept of Texas,

Houston.

Sir,

Your
order, no 342, of 21st inst, is duly recd
transferring private Robt C. McRae, of
Co A 8th Moish, Likens' Regt to this,
formerly Burnett's Regt, So soon as private
McRae reports himself he will be as-
signed to a company.

Respectfully &c.

A. H. Crawford
Lt Col. Oldham Regt

2
McWilliams, Alfred

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623294	20
2	3424	21
3	3536	22
4	4657	23
5	6884	24
6	7084	25
7	7487	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred M. Williams

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 13, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent from Sept 5. Certificate of physician showing sickness

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Williams

(648)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

W. W. Williams
11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Williams
Co. D, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collyer*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid: *Lt B. W. Brown*

By whom *Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

fr Dec. 23 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. W. Williams
(642) *W. W. Williams* *Copyright*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Called in
Capt, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863* 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

June 13 186 2.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Capt Poller

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B.W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 186 3.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl hos-
pital, Huston Tex
Apr 21/63*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(647) Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1863.

Place La

Remarks Covered had been
absent without leave for some
time & was dropped from the rolls.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

46 Dec

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

11th Battalion
11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 29*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 4/64
Blkemit at Magnolia

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

M^c

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Williams
Pvt. Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 14/64
Blacksmith Magalia Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

McWilliam, George W.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622589	20
2	2624	21
3	2760	22
4	2955	23
5	3077	24
6	7072	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

McC 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. McWilliams

Pl. } Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabin Pass

By whom Maj. Likins

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Bank mark:

Allen

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111e

L. H. Williams
2. Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Savine Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Cell 6007

(Confederate.)

77c 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. N. Williams
259, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

J. B. Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brewer

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

X

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

*Name appears in column of
names present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lacombe's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. W. McWilliams
Pl. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov 6 1861.

Where Sabine Post Tex

By whom Maj Likens

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
Column of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Alt Gross

Copyright

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

Me Geo W McWilliams
Oct Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 2 Feb 1864
Nov 6 1861
Sabine Post
of B Lihum
1 year

Capt B W Brown
Oct 31, 1863.

Present

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihum Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Autroby Copy

M

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ordnance Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wrist leave Sept 20/64 25 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Frank

McWilliams, Henry Co.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622582	20
2	2689	21
3	2827	22
4	2951	23
5	3074	24
6	5035	25
7	6293	26
8	7071	27
9	44391688	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

McC 11 Battalion. Texas.

A C McWilliams

Pvt { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

Atkinson

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry E McWilliams
1st Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Attest

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Williams
Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 21, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lillis

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

U' George

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry & McWilliams

Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Co. by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc
Henry C McMillan
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since Feb 26-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Williams
P. S. Williams (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent: ●

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enth March 1/10

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

1117
C. C. McWilliams
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 18/64
30 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc Williams

Or Co. 6 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Sept 5/64 28 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.

M.
A. McWilliams
Det. Co. 1st Sp. Bn. Capt.
Res. Bn. 1st Bn. Co.

Appearance

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll

62

(6296)

W. H. H. H.

Copy

McWilliams, Jephtha J.

Co. *6*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622583</i>	20
2	<i>2625</i>	21
3	<i>2834</i>	22
4	<i>2903</i>	23
5	<i>3033</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

Mc 11 Battalion. Texas.

Ad *Wm* *Williams*

{ Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likins*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Rank mark:

Allen

Confederate.)

1118 11 Battalion. Texas.

3/8/62 Williams
Co. C. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct-1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Atkins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in Hospital
sick from Oct 30, 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Confederate.

Mc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph J. Williams
Capt., Co. A, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabins Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Salinas Port Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Enlisted to pay as
Fifer from Aug 24, 1863*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Call Crosby

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

William
Must *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

Albrosky
Copyist.

McWilliams, P. E.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4439/689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

M^c

P. C. M^cWilliams
at C. C. Col. Spaulding's Club.
Residence in New Orleans

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by Gens Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

62

(6296)

Copied

McWilliams, W. A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150626679

1	2
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

MC 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. M. Williams
Pvt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 23/64 Hosp
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Meigs, D. W.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626270	20
2	7465	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. W. Meigs, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

711
A. I. G. O.
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept-22

Place S. Pass, 1864

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(644)

Heink

Copyist

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Meggs
M. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 15/64
Making Shoes

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Mellon, L. W.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622211	20
2	2312	21
3	2374	22
4	4856	23
5	5189	24
6	5493	25
7	5796	26
8	6158	27
9	6542	28
10	6929	29
11	7310	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *13 Tex Vols*

Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

D. J. M. Co.
Goode, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 14*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 1863.

Where *Jasper.*

By whom *S. J. Goode*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. R. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Detained on Government
business at Jasper Co.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

H. St. Leger
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

S. J. Moore
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *April. 20* 1863.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *S. J. Goode*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

J H Mason

Musicians, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 2 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 20.

1863.

Where

Jasper.

By whom

G. J. Good.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31.

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: On Extra duty A.C.S.

Sept. Jan. 8/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bazarini

(647)

Copy 12.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. W. Nelson
June, 1864 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leaving det. Sabine Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

L. G. West

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: In P.M.
A.P.M. Left Sabine Pass
order of Col Griffin

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

167

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

BRN born.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. W. Mellon
1st Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

CLK Post Commissary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. W. Mellow

Pvt, Co. *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary Dept
Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

S. H. Willson
Pr Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clark Post Com S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 3, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

7m

William

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post commissariat of Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. W. Mellon

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

6th. Post Commissary
Jan 8/64

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Funk

Merrill J. J.
 Co. 12, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622130	21
2	2208	22
3	2310	23
4	2431	24
5	7682	25
6	7772	26
7	4955	27
8	5282	28
9	5568	29
10	5869	30
11	6226	31
12	6597	32
13	6998	33
14	7404	34
15	7838	35
16	7299	36
17	5514	37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

See also *J. Merrill 13 Tex. Vols.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. J. ..., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Lihens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Lt. H. B. ...

Copied.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 11*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Col. Spraight*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *detailed on Gun Boat
Uncle Ben Jan. 18, 63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Light's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Rank mark:

(1863)

H. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
Det. J. M. ...
Det. J. M. ..., Co. B., *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 11* 186*2*.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Det. Service watchman*
on Steamer Sun Flower.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Det. J. M. ...

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put of Me u
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 11

186

Where

Birmingham

By whom

Wm. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On Str. Sun

Flower July 29, 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Merrill
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Watchman on Transport San Flower
July 29.

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. Dr. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

The

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Ante-

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 29/63*, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on Gunflowers July 29/63
by order of Col. Griffin

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Wm. D. Dugan

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty since July 29
1863 Str. S. L. L. L.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

S. L. L. L.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appendix of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Disch Amia*
July 24, 1864: *Marine Self*
Order Prov Gen Maginier

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

43

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Disch June July 24 1863
th Sun Flower

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Chick

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

S. Merrill

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/63
St. Louis, Mo.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and C.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

Murriel

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear of Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29
160 5th Surr. 4 lost

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Loomis' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

7M

J. J. Merrill
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/63
Merrill Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

W. H. H. H.

Port, Cad. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*July 29/63 Detached Service
"Rebuck"*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. H. H.

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

J. M. Mervell

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/63
In Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copy

(Confederate.

The 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Merri.

C. B. Smith, Editor, Texas V. R.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *July 29*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detained at*

Sunflower.

Cause of absence *By order Col.*

Griffin.

Remarks: *Should return to his loc.*
for duty.

From Record of Service

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
2, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, L and M.

Book mark:

W. H. Poyner

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

St. Thomas
S. C., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion
Appears on a

Return

of absences from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pasadena, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *July 29* 1863.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*.

Remarks: *Detained as Mate*
on Transport "Sunflower"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Wozurch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Merrill

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List:

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Strmr. Sunflower
by order Col. Griffin.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

186

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

186

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

at dated 186

Date

July 27, 186

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks: Detailed from Co.
B Sprights Battalion
Capt. A. D. Keith Artillery
Co. on St. Rt. San Antonio

Book mark:

Merrill, Robert D.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622696	20
2	2833	21
3	2958	22
4	3080	23
5	5625	24
6	5979	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

111 11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert P Merrill

Pd , Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When June 4 1862

Where Trinity Tex

By whom A L Harrison

Period 3 years

Last paid: B W Brown

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Albrosby
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

To Capt P Merrill

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harris

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

A. W. Spaight

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

Robert P. Merrill

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
column of names present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

Robert D Merrill

Dr. Co. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

June 5 1862.

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 27-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave May 27/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. S. Nash

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Merrill

Pvt. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave May 27/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist

Co E Spanglers Regt
Camp Lubbock Tex
Dec 1864

Respectfully forwarded
A. M. Spangler
1st Cavalry

Prof P. Merrill.
Co E Spanglers Regt

Please return to me

the enclosed

Dr. W. S. Thompson

St. Louis

Dear Sir, I have

been of a "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

in the "and" and

Meyers, John

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

100622615

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

John Meyers

Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Lakens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabir Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1861

Where Sabir Pass

By whom Maj. Pitkin

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Artillery Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrady

Copies.

McNair, V.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15062087</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

V. M. White

Bt. Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept-15, 1864.

Place Niblette Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copy

Middleton John W.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623868	20
	3989	21
	4104	22
	4219	23
	5086	24
	6045	25
	7172	26
	7571	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Middleton
Capt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 11, 1862.

Where

Taylor's Bayou.

By whom

Capt. O'Brian.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Not heretofore paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sugravan

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

71
James C. Meddister
Pat, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 11 1862

Where

T. Bayou

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1st 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

77
John U. Middleton
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 11 1862.

Where

Taylor's Bayou.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

for the 11th Battalion
1st Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Sabine Pass Feb. 26
1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

Middleton

Pvt

E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service June 29/64
Guard for Gov. Prain

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

None leave Sept. 19. '64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaight

Copies.

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

J W Middleton

Pr. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Shelby Co. since
Oct 20 / 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Funk

Millard, Henry
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623782	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

~~Box~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry M. Richard
Sgt., Co. E, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Millard, Henry B.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623769	20
2	3864	21
3	3988	22
4	4102	23
5	4217	24
6	4726	25
7	5066	26
8	5395	27
9	5662	28
10	6024	29
11	6356	30
12	6738	31
13	7143	32
14	7540	33
15	7861	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

H R Millard

... Pvt , Co. E. | Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Dated May 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Cap. O'Bryan*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry B. Milled.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 26 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Licens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

to the 3rd prox. To go
to Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Go Inspection

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry L. Willard
Capt., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 26 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge about
Oct. 20th 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry B. Wilcox

Det. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 26 1862

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detd on Gunboat

Uncle Ben Sabine, Tex

Feb. 20 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry B. Matfield
Det. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 26, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det. on Gun Boat

Uncle Ben. Mch. 30 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *June 20*, 1864.

June 20, 1864.

When *Dec. 30*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *On Gun Boat.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(662)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Spaight
Co. C. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service on Gun
Boat at Sabine Pass.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. S. Mark

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. A. B. Spaight
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Mar 30
to Marine Det. S. Fair

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when artillery is Company B and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 30/63*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

De Ech Service Mch 30/63
Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service. March 30, 03
Machine Gun

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

21

Michard

Cot. Col. E.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Nov 30/63
Harvard Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

112

Millard

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service March 31/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

711

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Millard
Pvt , Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service March 30/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

76

11 Battalion Texas.

Millard

Re. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mar 30/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

M-

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. B. Millard

P. M. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Mch 3 of 3
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunk

Miller

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062448	20
2	6830	21
3	7248	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller
Pvt, Co. *G*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers }

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

711

11 Battalion. Texas.

Port G. Miller
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 2/64 Hosp.
Liberty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(264)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

M

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller

Chas. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 2/64 Nov Liberty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunk

Miller, Allen

Co. ^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50623202

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

11th Dec 1861 Texas.

Allen, William

Company 11th Dec 1861

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Atkins

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Company G was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

William

1861

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Port Smith, Ark.,

for *May & June*, 1863.
dated June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated

used to the 5 June

1863

Book

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE.

M

Texas

A. Miller
Put to death at Ft. H. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 1862

Date of payment *28 Oct*, 1862

By whom *B. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110. page 449

J. P. Taylor

Müller, Elijah

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5302	7514	20
2		4387	21
3		4474	22
4		4559	23
5		5422	24
6		5925	25
7		6412	26
8		6794	27
9		7226	28
10		7578	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Elijah Miller

Prof. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$115.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, R, S, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appendix on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

as *Sept. 4 1861* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time

Aug. 31 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *11th Battalion Texas Volunteers* and the *A & I G O*. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and absorbed the *11th* *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but reorganized as the *11th* *Battalion Texas Cavalry* in the *A & I G O*. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Texas.

ADJUTANT

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

John Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. Miller

Det. Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 4th 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave all 12/1/61

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11th Regt. Texas.

111

Muller

Co. A, 11th Regt. Texas.

Appear on
of the organization named
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Project
Guard Beaumont Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M
J. Miller
Pr. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 21/64
Cornier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

712

11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 21/64
Commiss. Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 21/64

Courier Service Bedmont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

S. Miller

On 10/1/64 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct- 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 21/64
Courier at Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Stunk

Copyist

Miller, James L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624313	20
2	4388	21
3	4475	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

HOME MARK: *[Signature]*

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711.

James L. Miller

Out. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$90.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Adapted from

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1862 1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 27, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

John Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

M
James Miller

Put in by Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. + Dec

Enlisted 1862

When Apr. 21

Where Liberty Co. 1862

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142) Prosser Stewart

Copyright

Miller, Joseph

Co. ~~12~~, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621915	20
2	1963	21
3	2068	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Bozarth

John H. Bozarth (Capt. I. R. Bozarth's Army Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

LIL

J. Miller
Put. Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozard

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Allen
S. C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 2 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted
When Nov. 8. 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. L. Atkins

Period Nov.

last paid:
By whom Lieut. V. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept. 2, 1862, at
Hospital Sabine Pass of
Yellow fever.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

K

113n

Tx

J. Miller

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Miller, Joseph L.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621575	20
2	1665	21
3	1753	22
4	1837	23
5	4912	24
6	5220	25
7	5525	26
8	5831	27
9	6181	28
10	6555	29
11	6947	30
12	7344	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARKS:

See also 2. Tex. Inf.

11 *Journal of Texas.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 24 June 1944, Tex.

Master-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where Sabine Kan

By whom Capt. Blair

Period during the war

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became company A 11th Signal
in Texas Volunteer

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. J. H. Allen,

Confederate.

M. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph S. Miller

P. 22, Co. A, 1 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtn. Volunteers.

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 20, 186*1*.

Where

Saline Pass

By whom

Cap. J. M. Blair

Period

For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies entered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph S. Miller

Regt., Co. A. Spright's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(Confederate.)

71

11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller
Capt A. Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company Q was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

116 11 Battalion Texas.

J. P. Miller

Private, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion,
Texas Mounted Cavalry.*

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 8 Feb 1864

Enlisted

When Sept. 20 1861.

Where Sabine

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Jones

To what time Aug 31 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed in Marine
Sept Texas Jan 13 '64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Miller

4

11 3M

Tex

J. L. Miller

Capt. J. M. Blatts Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186 .

Date of issue Nov. 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Da vapor e

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

7th 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Miller

On - Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
Sw Marine 10 ft

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion Texas.

S. W. Spaight

Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detail Lewis - Marine
Det Orange Jan 1st - K

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

S. W. Spaight

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. Allen

Co. A (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

186--.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan. 31
Detached in the same day

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

by order of the Hon
Magistrate

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186 *—*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service Jan 13th 64
Marine Ditch service

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Her Kinder.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Miller
Plt. Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Marine
Department Jan'y 13/64*

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Llano's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

Miller

A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13
1864 Marine Depot Mexico

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Miller, J. L.

Cot. Co. A. Marshie Squadron. 1st Cav

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 182

Paid the 18th day of July 1864

to J. L. Wilson

for Sept. 1864

196.50 Dollars.

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of W. L. Miller
 a Private of Company A. Marsh's Regiment of Texas Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.	Enlisted.	Last Paid.	BOUNTY.
		Co.	Regt.	Div.	Dep't.	Post.	Det.	Subst.				
<u>W. L. Miller</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>2nd</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>Tex.</u>	<u>Sept. 22, 1862</u>		

REMARKS: (Capt. Miller) Paid by Capt. Miller to a private
under General's order, 1864.

Detained by Special Order. Headquarters 2nd
Division, and assigned to duty. He was
assigned to command a team of mules in the
transport department, as a ship carpenter.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company A, 1st Texas
 Station, Houston, Texas "Signed" W. L. Miller
 Date, March 18th 1864

The Confederate States,
 To W. L. Miller

1864
June 30th
 For pay from 24th of February, 1864 to 30th of June
1864 being four months and ... days, at \$12.00 per month
 For use of Horse and Arms, 122 days, at 40 cts. per day.
 For Clothing allowance,
 For
 Amount,
 Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,
 Balance paid,

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this eighteenth day of July

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas this 18th day of July
Capt. William Crocker Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army

WITNESS: E. S. Bolling
Major Maria S. S. (Signed Duplicates.) W. L. Miller

Miner, L. W.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	5	6	2	3	1	7	0	20
2									21
3									22
4									23
5									24
6									25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Lt. Miner, L. W. T. & J. T. & J. T.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May 24, 1861

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. and one infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and given to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

MARK MARK:

Confederate.)

11th Reg't 1. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863.

Enlisted

When July 1863.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May Likens

Period 12 mo

Last paid

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 11th Battalion Texas

Enlisted

1864

When

Where

1864

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, F and K.

Book mark:

(186)

Copyist.

Milner James
 Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50023292	20
2	3421	21
3	3539	22
4	3660	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 - 1862.

Enlisted: May 15, 1862.

When

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period Star

Last paid: Lt Brown

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Hospital Nurse

from 2nd Oct 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. M. Williams

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 15 1862.

Enlisted
When May 15 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid: St B W Brown

By whom Oct 31 1862.

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Best mark:

(342)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Smith
Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Smith* 1864.

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 15, 1862
Sabine Pass
Maj. Lickers
5 up
Capt B W Brown
Oct 31, 1863
Present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

William

Copyist.

Mitchel. C

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchell. Casper

Mitchell.

Co. E - 311 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matchall. Thomas

Mitchell, Lasker

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53624307	20
2	4390	21
3	4478	22
4	4560	23
5	5515	24
6	5817	25
7	6170	26
8	6551	27
9	6940	28
10	7323	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Casper Mitchell

Det. 1 Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* *1862*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 26*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, *\$65.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Mitchell

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1. 1862*

Enlisted

When *Apr. 26. 1862.*

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time

Aug. 31. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

"This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion of Texas Mounted Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and designated in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion of Texas Mounted Volunteers. Company G was Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

James Mitchell

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Campbell

Dr. J. M. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4* 1862

Enlisted

When

Apr. 26.

1862

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. G. W. Spaight

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt Mitchell

Det., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent?

Remarks: Sick in quarters.

X Name does not appear in
column of name present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mark W. McDull

Co. 7, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Look for Ball & wife

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wesley Mitchell

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Battalion Hospital
Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

C. Mitchell

Pvt. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook Bath Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Mitchell

Pvt. Co. F. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cook in Batt Hosp

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(844)

J. B. Nyett

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Spaight

Dr. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Look Batt. Hospital

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was expanded May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Loasper Mitchell

Ch. C. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Hospital Co. Beaumont
May 26/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Heunt

Mitchell, Christian

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624561	20
2	5935	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Mitchell

Co. F,

Spright's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 9 Feb.

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Jan. 12.

Where

Galveston Co. Tex

1864.

By whom

Lt Jackson En-off

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Recruit from S. Troops
furloughed to the 15th March
1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lusk's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Mass Stewart

Copied

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mitchell

Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 29/64 Hospital
Bediment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

No. 100

The undersigned, *John*
Mississippi Department, *John*
Commanding and *John*
Commanding *John*
of *John*, *John*
at *John* and *John*
of *John*
of the *John*
of the *John*
of the *John*

Mitchell, S.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Absent enlisted men accounted for with return
of 100 men to have 1000
of 1000 men in 1000*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Leave Feb 26/64
Marine Det. over

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Maj Gen Muger

Monk, W. W.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622735	20
2	6257	21
3	7919	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

18. 10. 1863.
Put, Co. B. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

June 22.

1863.

Where

Jasper.

By whom

H. Good

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. H. Wagoner

Copyist.

Confederate.

711

11 Battalion. Texas.

1100th

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
July 23/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was
organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Henth

1st, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 186*4*.

Date *Jan. 8* . 186*4*.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
for six days.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Monty. Nicholas.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Monty. Nicholas.

Monte Nicholas

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57623754	20
2	3862	21
3	3983	22
4	4097	23
5	4214	24
6	5414	25
7	5693	26
8	6772	27
9	7125	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

77 11 Battalion. Texas.

Martinus County

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29, 1862*

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(602)

J. A. Ingram

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

71

Richardson

Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appendix

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion named above

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr 2 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

Lt. B. H. Brown.

By whom

Sept. 1st 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Sugrison

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Beaumont
11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion Texas

for *Beaumont* 1862.

Enlisted

When

April 2 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. C. Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detained for extra
duty on mess lines in
Beaumont since 1st 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was re-organized June 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spigitt's Battalion
Spigitt's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name: *Spigitt's Battalion*

for *July 1 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spigitt's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Spigitt's Battalion
Spigitt's Battalion

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nicholas Montey.

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 2 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Ingleson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sprague's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Harrison
Ashe

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appear
Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of

May

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick with Rheumatism

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. C. Hart

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Matte
Pvt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

70

Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear. Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sharp Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Monty. Nicholas

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Monty. Nicholas

Moody, Jackson

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625203	20
2	3291	21
3	3420	22
4	3532	23
5	3661	24
6	4716	25
7	5056	26
8	5382	27
9	6016	28
10	6327	29
11	6695	30
12	7099	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

11 battalion. Texas.

Apr - 10

A 100-100-100

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date:

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark

оружь

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1861*

Enlisted: *Dec 12*, 1861

When

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Lt B. W. Brown*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11th Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed also

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *April 1863* 186

Enlisted:

When *April 1863* 186

Where *Liberty Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt E W Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick. Inclusion Nov*
3/63. Wounded in action.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Spaight's Battalion for 3 + 3

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1867.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick leave Nov 30
from wounds recd in action*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

A. W. Spaight

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Approved

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded in action
Feb 24

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

Jackson/Mealy

Co. K. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick/ Wounded in action Sept 29/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hupatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moody

Swain's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Regimental Return

of the troops on hand and absent,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 29/64 Wounded
in action

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Swain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

711

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Moody
Adj. Gen.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home from wounds
in action Sept 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and K.

J. Z. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

77

Spang's

Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Wounded in action Sept 29/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunt

Moore. Asa

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore. Asa.

Moore, Asa

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53623992	20
2	4153	21
3	4218	22
4	4732	23
5	5083	24
6	6047	25
7	1462	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also C. Moore, 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

Also

Put, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 9 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

for signature

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Class 11/100

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 9, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Det. 3 about July
16-1863 by Consd* New
Iberia La G. M. Herder.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Sugravan

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th
11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1st 1864.

Enlisted
When Nov. 7 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186_____.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service hereunder: 1st
by order of Gen. [illegible]

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery was Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 5 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Asa Moore

Pvt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 2/64
Witness Y. C. Martindale

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

U. S. Moore

Co. 1st Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
in Federal service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas
Jan. 25, 1864.

When July 16, 1863.

Where N. Iberia, La.

By whose order Comdt. Post

Remarks: Murder for I. M.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
one infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark

Dr. H. J. Bogard

(442)

Copy

Moore Benjamin T.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624393	20
2	4480	21
3	4556	22
4	5924	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 1862

Enlisted: June 11, 1862

When June 11, 1862

Where Jefferson Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid: Lt. B. W. Brown

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

King, Thomas

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 4

1862.

Where

Jefferson Co

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Prof. S. Lewis

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ben. L. Moore

Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Jefferson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

At the

Regimental Return

of the Battalion named above,

for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Moore

L

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>576235</i>	20
2	<i>6810</i>	21
3	<i>7223</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ Book Marks

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

Moore

Det. Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 28
1864 to cut hay

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

M

J. Moore
Pvt. G. H. Spinks' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present: and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent: at July 28/64
Q M Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spinks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Bt Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 28/64
Hay Cutting

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Thurk

Moore, James J.

Co. 1st, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621916	20
2	1964	21
3	2029	22
4	2081	23
5	2167	24
6	2256	25
7	2434	26
8	7714	27
9	7790	28
10	4970	29
11	5305	30
12	5527	31
13	5888	32
14	6244	33
15	6612	34
16	7014	35
17	7194	36
18	7515	37
19	7857	38



Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J J Moore, 13 Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company { Capt. J. H. Spaight's Artillery
Likens' 11th Texas Volunteers

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *November 8*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, M, N, P and R.

Hand MARK:

A. W. Spaight

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put *11th* *Likens' Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 5 1861 to Nov. 5 1862*

Later Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted

186

When

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *May J. B. Likens.*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

116
Out *J. H. Moore*
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 5* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Dozuech

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111

James M.
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 8

1861.

Where

Livine Press

By whom

Wm. Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Feb. 21

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. L. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861.

Enlisted

When

Nov 8

1861

Where

Quincy, Texas

By whom

M. J. D. Rine

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. S. T. J. J. J.

Copyright.

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 2 June 1863

Painted	Nov. 8	1861
When		

Where Labrador, Puzos

By whom Maj. L. R. Russell

Period March

last paid:

Last paid: _____
 By whom: Capt. Brown

By whom Day
To what time Dec. 28, 1886

Present or absent Absent

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. Service. On Yuma
boat. Uncle Ben. June
28/63.

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. D. Rogers

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. H.
1st B. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25* 1864.

Enlisted: *Oct. 8* 1864.
When

Where *San. Pasa*

By whom *Maj. Atkins*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Serge B. M. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Belle*

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

M. St. Leger

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance:

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Charles Sumner Bond, Capt. 1st Reg. Tex. Cavalry
Thos. Kilmer, Major, 1st Reg. Tex. Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1863.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

L. D. Smith

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 17*, 186*3*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Gen. Murgueta
on San Antonio July 2, 1863*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Wm. H. Rogers

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service. Mr
J. A. Bell Jan 1864*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. C. McRae

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Marine left
order Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

K. b. West

Confederate.

L 11 *Battalion* Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Marine Left
order of Maj Gen Magruder

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

711 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Moore

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Belifton.

Cause of absence By order Maj.

Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E,
M, N, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Meade

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864

Remarks: On Gun Boat Rail
by order Col. Driffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Wozzen

Copy 100

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

111
1110000
Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. during May & June

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

APR. 506, 54, 8 1912.

Genl. Magruder

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111
Pot. Co. B.

Moore
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to Fort Co. G. W. Bell
Jan 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

111
Potter, H. 11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Heavy Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(64)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pa. Co. B of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
Massie Hill

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Just

Copyist.

Confederate.

1st Battalion, Texas.

111
J. H. [unclear]
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.
Appears of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64.
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Runk

Moore, James J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens'), Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57624308	20
2	4391	21
3	4477	22
4	4557	23
5	5906	24
6	6400	25
7	6782	26
8	7196	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

111. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jac. J. Moore.

Pvt., Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$65.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

James F. Moore

1st Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May. 1* 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent at home on
sick furlough from 26th
Oct. 7th do.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the A & I & C O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the A & I & C O. Company G was organized May 3, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

James F. Moore

(312)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Regt. Texas.

M.

James J. Moore

Pat. Co. E. 11th Regt. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4 1862

Enlisted

When May 1

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Regt. Texas. The A. & L. G. O. was designated the 11th Regt. Texas and the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and all who the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Regt. Texas. The battalion was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was assigned November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Moore
Prof., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *May 1* 1862

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appears in column
of Names Present as per Moore*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sick
Reper June 13/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lyons' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

112

W. J. Moore

Spitzer's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Attorney

Regimental Return

of the Battalion named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Stock
Keeper Fifty Colodan (Wes)*

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spitzer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR 5 1870

June 15/70

Confederate.)

712

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service to brand
stock Liberty Co June 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

71.

27 Moon
Pr. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appendix. Regimental Return

of the Battalion named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commenced officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Branding Stock
Liberty Co. June 15/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Brunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

113n

Tex

J. J. Moore

Pt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2 export

Copyist.



Approved, and
Respectfully referred
J. J. Demer
Capt. Co. F.
Spright's Battery.

Respectfully forwarded
with recommendation
that private Thompson
be detailed for 60
days for the purposes
mentioned.

A. W. Spright
Adj. Gen.

4195

Keepers" and therefore
recommended that
the detail be granted
for 60 days.

A. W. Spright

Adj. Gen.

Detail for (60)
days.

Quarters of Capt. F. Sprinkle's Battalion
June 28 1864

Capt. Chas. H. Mason

Robert Grant
Houston

Captain

The undersigned respectfully asks to be
detached to manage and take care of cattle in Liberty County. I am a settler
by occupation and have been actively engaged in that business for
fifteen years. Before I joined the army, two years ago, I had under my
management and control ten thousand head of cattle, a large portion of
which were owned by soldiers in the army, who like myself have not time
the standards of the young stock which are running at large. I have
out of the army who is competent to take charge of the same cattle and
be to the interest of the whole company, most of its members being in
Liberty County, that I should be detached for the above purpose.

Respectfully

James S. Moor

James S. Moor

Capt. F. Sprinkle's Batt.

I, James S. Moor do solemnly swear, that the facts stated in the
application are true and correct as help me God.

Given to and subscribed before me
this 3rd day of June 1864

H. E. Simpson, Clerk, Co. of 1st Regt.

James S. Moor
much

The undersigned do solemnly swear that we are
in interest in the application of James S. Moor in a true
stock. That we are acquainted with said applicant and
thoroughly competent to take care of and manage cattle
and thoroughly in his occupation and that he has a
of cattle on his charge as such, and that we know of no other person
to be detached for said business as said Moor and that no
exists for the detail to be made.

Given to and subscribed
before me this 3rd day of June
1864.

H. E. Simpson, Clerk, Co. of 1st Regt.

H. E. Simpson

R. W. H. Simpson



Aug. 14. 1864
Application of
James Moore Field
County for a wage
of sixty days for his
son private J. C. Moore
Co "H" Spaight's Battalion.

Ad 2d Spaight's Batt
Beaumont Aug 17 64
Respectfully forwards
the statement of Mr James
Moore are entitled to
full credit, in every
particular. I recom-
mend that the full amount
be granted subject to
be revoked by the Batt-
alion Commander at
any moment. Private
J. C. Moore could be sent
into Camp in three days.
A. W. Spaight
H. Col. County Batt

Grand Lake Liberty County Texas Aug 14th /64

Capt C. P. Turner.

A. T. General

Houston Texas

Sir

I respectfully call the attention of the Major General Commanding to my present situation and ask, for the present, some relief.

I am now 64 years old, very feeble, and have been confined to my bed and house some time; and now unable to attend to any business whatever, and my farming interest is suffering materially for the want of attention. I will lose some fodder, have my last year's crop of cotton to gird & bale (about 100 Bales) my present year's crop of both, corn & cotton to gather, and cannot possibly hire a man to attend to my business and not able to do it myself.

I know the Major General Commanding is aware that it is to the interest of our country to have everything of agricultural production, and as I have but two sons large enough to be of any service to me, and they are both in the service in "Spaight's" Battalion, and there being to be but little prospect of active service for them soon, I would respectfully ask a furlough of ⁽⁶⁰⁾sixty days for my son J. L. Moore to assist me until cool weather, hoping by that time, I will be better able to attend to my business, if I should still be unable to procure the services of a man to assist me. If the Command should move or his services required in the Command he could be ordered

to his Company at the will and pleasure of the Major
General Commanding.

Your early attention and favorable
consideration will confer no small favor on

Yours Very Obedt Servt

James Moore

Moore John B. C.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624302	20
2	4386	21
3	4473	22
4	4554	23
5	5710	24
6	5915	25
7	6410	26
8	6792	27
9	7208	28
10	7211	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Home Mark:

See also *21 February*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Moore

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* 186
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$4000; equipments, \$3500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11th Battalion, Texas.

11th Battalion, Texas
Mounted Volunteers *

Appearance of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on scout
from 29th Oct on Taylor's
Bayou

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, Company C and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Moore

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service - May 1864
between Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. S. Smith

Copyist

and Sabine Hall

Confederate.

111

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Co F

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Carrier Duty
Beaumont May 18/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

112

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moore

Pvt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M
J. C. Moore

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Notice May 18/64
Courier Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named below,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Aug 21/64

Courier Service Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunt

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. L. Moore
Chas. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 764. 30 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunk

Moore, William L.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624392	20
2	4479	21
3	4555	22
4	6796	23
5	7579	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 2. Tex. Inf.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

13d Pen Comm

(Source of communication)

La.

William L. Moore

(Name)

Co. 7. Sprights Balto Tex. Cav.

*Strut. made as of
Co. 7, 11th (Sprights)
Balto. Tex. Cav. and
21st Regt. (Sprights)
Tex. Inf.*

Archives Division:

Any later record?

5, 7, '17

J. F.

4 30

J. H. H.

1179

10 21
The water was so low
that
the
flood
was

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

11th
Jefferson Co. F. C.
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Lt. J. C. C.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 28*

Where *Jefferson Co*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Lt. B. G. Brown*

By whom *Aug. 31*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
the cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas." Early in 1862
as the cavalry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.
It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry, and known in the field as A. W.
20, 1862, when Company H was broken up November
assured to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the other companies
H, B, F and E.
Battalion Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B,
Battalion Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B,
Battalion Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B,

James Stewart *copy*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 1862

Enlisted

When June 28 1862

Where Jefferson Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Geo. Stewart.

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Moore

Det, Co. F. *Spaight's Battalion*
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. H.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

H. C. Moore
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Aug 2/64
Courier Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion
Present for 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 2/64
Courier at Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

Moore, W. L.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621578	20
2	1668	21
3	1756	22
4	1876	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Moore

Private { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, N, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Spright

Pr. Co. A. Spright's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Saline Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion Texas.

H. S. Mott

Private, Co. A, 11th Battalion
Texas District Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 - Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

Brown

By whom

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Remarks.

Sold at Beaumont
Hospital Feb 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Moore

Pr, Co. A, *Saight's Battalion*
*Texas Mtn. Volunteers.**

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks: *Illegally discharged*
June 18th - Returned to duty
Oct 22^d

W. S. Moore was report
ed discharged June 18th for
disability and final statement
(over)

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saught's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(642)

Copyright

giving certificates of his discharge were given by the Commander of the Post but not forwarded to Head Quarters for approval. When this ^{fact} was ascertained by the Capt of the Co. he was ordered to return and his name replaced on the muster Roll Oct 22^d.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

111
Chas. L. Brown
Private 4. Sullivan Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 June, 1862

Date of payment 7 Nov, 1862

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110 page 449

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

11 3n

bx

W.S. Moore

Pvt Capt J. H. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

11. 11. 1900
C. A. Wright, 1 Patten
Appears on a [Defense Vols.]
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1867

Date of issue....., 186²

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

Morgan,

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626442	20
2	7241	21
3	7651	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

/ Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

711

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. G. Morgan
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

Morgan

Sergt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

Morgan

Deputy G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home since Sept 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. J. [Signature]

Morgan, J. H.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622433	20
2	5005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put *Spaight's*
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 2 1864.

Where

Gasper

By whom

Booth

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark

V. H. St. Bozaris

Confederate.

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Morgan
For Col. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 1864
100

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Morgan John P.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58626136	20
2	6377	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

211
John W. Morgan
Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 29

, 186

Place

Orange

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Morgan

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 26/64
to hunt deserters

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 5th or 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Morgan, R. L.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622035	20
2	2127	21
3	2210	22
4	2311	23
5	2432	24
6	7725	25
7	7806	26
8	4979	27
9	5313	28
10	5474	29
11	7870	30
12	7720	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

716
J. L. Morgan
Capt, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: July 23 1862.

When

Where

By whom Capt. Marsh

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozarin

(647)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

116

Co. B. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for November 1862

Enlisted:

When July 23 1862

Where Divine Pines

By whom Wm. H. Herring

Period from

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. H. Herring

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Morgan
Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 7 April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23* 1862.

Where *Subine, Tex.*

By whom *W. H. Morgan*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. C. Bazanta

Copied.

Confederate.

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

1st Lt. Margaret
 Spaight Battalion F. 185
 Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June 1863

Re-listed

When

Enlisted *July 23* 1862.
When *from*

Where

Where *Divine Pass*

By whom

By whom *A. J. Herring*

Period

By whom any
Period Mar

Lost paid:

By whom

Last paid: _____
By whom: Leapt. Brown

To what time

To what time Feb. 28, 1866.

Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp June

9/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Matt. Bogart.

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Spaight
Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted

When *July 23* 1864.

Where *S. Texas*

By whom *Herring*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Leapt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

W. H. L. L. L. L. L.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent Gen. Hospital Aug. 15

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Dr. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec.* 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & Hospital Aug. 15/65

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. B. B. B.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Spaight

R. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service - 10
1st Regt Texas Cavalry

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

56

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

11th Cavalry. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear. of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leitch Service Marine Det.
under Gen. Henderson

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 six infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and D.

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1867.

Place Sabine Pass.

Remarks: blind of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th

Appears on

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Saffers, Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Aug. 15*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Sent to Gen.*

Hospital.

Cause of absence

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies. Early in 1862
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Texas Infantry. In the A. & I. G. O.
it was reorganized June 11, 1862 and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November
organized May 2, 1863. The battalion was broken up November
2, 1863, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt
ment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regt ment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and G.

Book

W. St. Borzak

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. A. Morgan

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Dimock
Co., Tex. Jan. 11, 1864.

Date 1864

By whose order

Remarks: sick, at home.
sick since Aug. 15, 1863. Leg-
ally absent and unable
for duty when last heard
from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

Morgan, William S.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Lions') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9625773	20	
2	7093	21	
3	7213	22	
4	4749	23	
5	5684	24	
6	7555	25	
7	1470	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. S. Morgan, 2 (Tex Inf.)*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Approved by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 7 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 13 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

not paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

William C. Spaight
Private, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion, attached to

for Company 11th Battalion, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 13, 1862.

Where

Ream, Texas

By whom

St. Col. Spaight.

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave & so reported
since Aug. 25 - 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov-10 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Boot mark:

CONFEDERATE

John S. ...

Age

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital
at Orange, Texas.

for *John S. ...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186

When

Where *Kennett*

By whom *May ...*

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *...*, 186

How employed *...*

Last paid *...*

By whom *...*, 186

To what time

Present

For ... to ...
to ...

...

...

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Spaulding Battalion Texas

Regimental Return

of the 11th Battalion Texas

for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Spaulding

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry company and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. T. I. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and redesignated the 11th A. W. Spaulding Battalion Texas Volunteers and redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. T. I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 21, 1864 when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other four companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

11 1/2 Texas.

Regimental Return
of the 1st ...
for the month of ...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Summary

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Estimated men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

without leave from

[illegible]

Copyright

Confederato.

11 Battalion, Texas.

APPENDIX

List

List dated: *January 1, 1964*
John A. ... 1-64.

When *June 1*, 1864.

Where Tibeto Bluff

By whose order Lt. Col. Spruigt.

Remarks: *Turner in Hospital.*

[illegible]

References

(52)

11. 16. 1890

444 J. B. Reid

Confederate.

11th Texas.

11th Texas

11th Texas

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asik Nibblatts Bluff, La
Since Oct 17/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Heavy Artillery Texas Infantry or the A & I Co. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I Co. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Frank

Morris Brown

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th *Lancers'* Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>100-155</i>	1
<i>100-156</i>	2
<i>100-157</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sprague's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 7 1864.

Enlisted

When

Feb 12 1864

Where

Beaumont

By whom

E. Sweet Inf Officer

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

never paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

711

11 Texas.

Morris
Pitt E. Morris

Agent

Regimental Return

for the month of

for the month of

Aug

4

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. S. I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. S. I. O. Company was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was ordered to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company B and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(64)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Morris, H. M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.

Formerly designated as the 6th "Likers" Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	20
<i>2</i>	21
<i>3</i>	22
<i>4</i>	23
<i>5</i>	24
<i>6</i>	25
<i>7</i>	26
<i>8</i>	27
<i>9</i>	28
<i>10</i>	29
<i>11</i>	30
<i>12</i>	31
<i>13</i>	32
<i>14</i>	33
<i>15</i>	34
<i>16</i>	35
<i>17</i>	36
<i>18</i>	37
<i>19</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

11 Texas.

Are / 1 years

Appear in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the 11th Texas Cavalry

Residence Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the first

Remarks: * Discharged Certificate
hereof forwarded.

* Form duplicate Roll

* This certificate authorizes the holder to receive a duplicate of the original certificate of discharge from the War Department.

The holder of this certificate is authorized to receive a duplicate of the original certificate of discharge from the War Department. It is the duty of the holder to present this certificate to the proper authorities for the purpose of obtaining a duplicate of the original certificate of discharge.

Book Mark

(186)

f-McC...

100/20

Morrison, S. M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th "Lixens" Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>33.2.5</i>	1
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Results

1. *Phragmites* (Common Reed)

100

Continuing Mystery-in-Roll

Is the Working Paper No.

001

Marion Bridge 600 / 1891

Joined for day and night

Wheel (001)

Where *Washington* *and*

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

1. The
 2. The
 3. The
 4. The
 5. The
 6. The
 7. The
 8. The
 9. The
 10. The
 11. The
 12. The
 13. The
 14. The
 15. The
 16. The
 17. The
 18. The
 19. The
 20. The
 21. The
 22. The
 23. The
 24. The
 25. The
 26. The
 27. The
 28. The
 29. The
 30. The
 31. The
 32. The
 33. The
 34. The
 35. The
 36. The
 37. The
 38. The
 39. The
 40. The
 41. The
 42. The
 43. The
 44. The
 45. The
 46. The
 47. The
 48. The
 49. The
 50. The
 51. The
 52. The
 53. The
 54. The
 55. The
 56. The
 57. The
 58. The
 59. The
 60. The
 61. The
 62. The
 63. The
 64. The
 65. The
 66. The
 67. The
 68. The
 69. The
 70. The
 71. The
 72. The
 73. The
 74. The
 75. The
 76. The
 77. The
 78. The
 79. The
 80. The
 81. The
 82. The
 83. The
 84. The
 85. The
 86. The
 87. The
 88. The
 89. The
 90. The
 91. The
 92. The
 93. The
 94. The
 95. The
 96. The
 97. The
 98. The
 99. The
 100. The

Abstract

A. 21. 11. 11

CONFEDERATE

1861

Box

H. M. Morrow

For Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature *Hugh M Morrow*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

APPEARS ON A
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for , 1862

Date of issue , 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

Matton

Co. *11* (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matton. Form

Matte. Antoine

Co E. 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matte. Antoine

Matte. Joseph

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matte. Joseph.

Mow, L.

Co. *1st*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50,22031	20
2	2123	21
3	2243	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11th Texas.

11th Texas.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When Nov. 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. L. L. L.

Period Dec.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. D. D.

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Lt. Hospital sick
Oct. 20, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. B. was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. B. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. L. L.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appendix A

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

for November 1861.

Enlisted

When Nov. 24 1861.

Where Fort Worth

By whom Capt. J. W. Spaight

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. W. Spaight

To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: all pay for 1861.
Nov. 1, 61.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, 145
Volunteers.

Agents: D

Company Muster Roll

of the organization attached above

for

Enlisted

When

Mar. 24

1861

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

Wm. D. Rouse

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Jan. 24, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from service

Pres. Mar. 30, 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

1. 11th Battalion Texas

Moye, E. H.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.

Formerly designated as the 6th *Lewis'* Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623278</i>	20
<i>3726</i>	21
<i>3210</i>	22
<i>2881</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

11th Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

Enlisted

When

July 27, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

11th Battalion Texas

Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the original company formed about

for

1862

Enlisted

When

July 21, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Luke's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate
11th Texas
Texas.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent

Remarks
Deserted Aug 28/63
Camp Vermillion

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

142, [Signature]

Copyist

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion Texas.

G. W. Maye

(P.H.)

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and stationed in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & S. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 5th A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & S. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. H. Hunt

Copyist.

Moye J. A.

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3322	146	20
2	3232		21
3	3359		22
4	3488		23
5	3611		24
6	6320		25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. Moye, 71 Tex. Inf.

11000 Texas.

Approved: _____

Company Master-in-Chief

of the organization named above.

Roll date _____

..... 5. 11. 186 .
 Muster-in to date 5. 11. 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

the mark

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

W. H. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Capt - Lt* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A. F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks:

11 Moye Sick
Sick Hospital Va. F.
The May 1st?

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

711

Moye

D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick July 26/64 Hospital
Sabine Pass*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Moye John E.

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623297	20
2	3427	21
3	3538	22
4	4655	23
5	6882	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in col. of names present as J. W. Moore

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Company G* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Smith's Bluff* 1862

Enlisted: *Aug 27* 1862

When: *Smith's Bluff*

Where: *Capt Spurlock*

By whom: *3 yrs*

Period: *Capt B. W. Brown*

Last paid: *June 30, 1863*

By whom: *Absent*

To what time: *Sick Gen Hospital*

Present or absent: *Apr 21/63*

Remarks: *La. Pt. Tex*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. T. Williams
(64)
Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear- on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks: *Have been absent without leave for some time*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was re-organized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. West

Copyist.

APR. 3.

50624655

1912.

*Time 9 was dropped
from the rolls Dec. 18.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

J. G. May:

Pa. Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 29, 1864.

Place Location

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Runk

Koy, J.G.
Ce D. Spaight's Batt.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans Miss Dist. Of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Mullins Elijah

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623288	20
2	3417	21
3	3530	22
4	3656	23
5	4832	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1862

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In hospital sick*
Oct 23 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. M. William

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

M. E. Smith

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Smith's Battalion*
Co. D. Spanish Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lieber's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies went Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies as A, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(403)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company D Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Best mark:

(942)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edgar Williams
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 4, 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Edgar Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *Sand Creek*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Mulins L. P.

Co. ^S, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623169	2
2	3416	2
3	3287	2
4	3529	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. P. Williams

3rd Cavalry Battalion

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Oct 24, 186

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likins

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. bat. and two inf. companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an inf. company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Texas Cavalry and later on the A. & I. Co. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and changed in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. Co. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when its 1st company was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Hook mark:

L. P. Williams

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 11, Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Sept 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies E, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion named above

for the month of July, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed Provost
Guard Vermillion
July 4, 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Murphy, Pat

Co. 1st, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622033

2 2125

3 2207

4 2309

5 2429

6 7665

7 7748

8 4858

9 5858

10 7860

11 7917

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also P. Murphy, 13 Tex. Vols.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Murphy
Capt., Co. B, 1 Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(545)

L. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Spangler
Co. B. Spangler's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Jan 16* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. W. S. S. S. S.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty*

Transfer for tes.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

See Memo
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec - Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 16* 1862.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

By whom *Adj. Reynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

H. B. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

712
1st May 1863
G. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2 June* 1863.

Estimated:

When

June 16

1862.

Where

Saline Pass

By whom

Adj. Baynon

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Ex. duty Quartermaster
for Company*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

W. C. Baynon

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M
J. Murphy
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 1864*.

Enlisted:

When

June 16

1862.

Where

Sab. Pass.

By whom

Beynon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

(Oct. 31, 1863).

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

in arrest Feb. 3, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Dr. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Murphy
Capt. *J. Murphy* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer for Company per order of
Lt. Col. Spaight Oct. 1, 1862.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

N. St. Bozart

(Confederate.)

M 11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Murphy
Pvt., Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Settled. Transferred for Company
Oct. 4, 1863 per order Col. Spaight.

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. H. B. Spaight
Appears of *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

60 *Transfers*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

C. Murphy
Co. B

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Transfer June 26/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

11
G. M. Spaight
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a Return
of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Oct. 1, 1863
Reason of absence Teamster for
Company.

Cause of absence By order of the Col.
Spaight.

Remarks:
Order only cancelled.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers and known as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt
and the 21st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies
H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

Tr. Co. 1200

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

J. Murphy

Det. Co. B. Spright's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort G.iffin, Sabine*

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date 186 ..

By whose order *Col. Spright*

Remarks: *Detained as Transmitter
for Company at Sabine
Pass.*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Henry Spright

(661)

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

1st March 186

Date

Oct 1 186

By whom detailed

Col. Speight

Remarks:

Detailed from
Co. Speight's Battalion
Capt. R. D. Keet's Artillery
Co. Teamster for Company.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

11 (Spaight's) Battn.

Tex

Patrick Murphy

4th Co. B.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Sabine Pass
during month of Aug., 186 4

By whose order employed

Nature of service Artillery

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186
To 31, 186

Remarks: Teamster

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copy 12345

Murray, J. E. & L.

Co. *10*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622032	20
2	2124	21
3	2206	22
4	2358	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

BOOK MARK: *✓*

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. L. Murray
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 21, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as Physician
at Sabine Pass Sept. 25,
1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(541)

L. H. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *November* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 21* 1862.

Where *Quincy, Ga.*

By whom *May & Likens*

Period *from*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate,

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. E. M.
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

When

May 21

1863.

Where

San Antonio, Texas

1862.

By whom

May: L. H. Hines

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Act. Asst. Surgeon
on Gun Boats.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(427)

H. H. Hines

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

J. G. L. Murray
Part Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 7 1863

Enlisted: When May 21 1862

Where Sabine Texas

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Discharged June 11 on account
disability

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Hooper

Copies

(N. S. NEEDERATE.)

M. Spaight Batta 4th arty Texas.

J. G. D. Murray
File Co. B. 4th arty Spaight Batta Tex.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 9.

1863

Date of payment

Aug. 19.

1863

By whom

Wm. Cooke

Remarks :

Cofed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 354

(536)

T. G. Law

Copyist

Myers. R. C.

Co. 12, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622024	20
2	2126	21
3	2209	22
4	2308	23
5	2430	24
6	5002	25
7	6261	26
8	7418	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Vols

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Myers
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted
When

Where *July 8 Sabine Pass*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Marsh*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent with sick leave Oct. 24, 1862.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Littles' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

H. H. Bozarch
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Meyer
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 9 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 8

1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Marsh

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

H. St. Bozarski

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Brown
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion: Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & up* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8* 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Brown*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. C. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lifers" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

or to *Myers*
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:
When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Marsh*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M

11. to Nigera

Put , Co. B. , Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25* , 186*4* .

Enlisted: *July 8* , 186*6* .

When *July 8* , 186*6* .

Where *Sab. Pass* .

By whom *Leapt. Marsh* .

Period *War.* .

Last paid: *Leapt. Brown* .

By whom *Leapt. Brown* .

To what time *Oct. 31* , 186*5* .

Present or absent *Present.* .

Remarks: .

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: .

W. H. Bozarin

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. G. Myers
P. M. C. Spanish Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear:

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March - Post
Bole

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

711

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

711 14 1/2
Corp, Co B, Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Six on July 15/64 at

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Larkin's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

R. B. Huatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Myers
Company *B* 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 22/64
In 2 M. Aft

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Nantz, James

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622444	28
2	7720	29
3	7788	30
4	4788	31
5	6204	32
6	6380	33
7	6973	34
8	7833	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also Nantz, 21 Dec 1862

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gen. J. H. ...
Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 28*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whom *Keith*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Serge. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Belle*

Jan. 1, 1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. Dr. Wozusch.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
J. H. Smith
Gen. Smith's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On C. & G. Boat, Elftons, per Order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 18, 1863.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. Gozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Tozuch
G. L. Con (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appearance of Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec.* 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. John H. Tozuch on
Gen. B. Chilton's flight to 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

John H. Tozuch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Transfd to Co A*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service to out bay
July 11/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

N

J. A. Santz
Capt. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 11/64
To Cit. H. J.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Net service July 11/64 to Oct
May*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. K. K.

C. H. Spurgeon's Battalion, Texas V. C.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.
blifton.

Cause of absence By order Maj.
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spurgeon's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th West-
ern Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Nelson, James

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623205	20
2	3301	21
3	3430	22
4	3542	23
5	3663	24
6	4706	25
7	4833	26
8	6123	27
9	6338	28
10	6721	29
11	7122	30
12	7509	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS:

See also *Nelson, H. Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861.
Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Atkins

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1861, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

(1861)

W. Williams

(1861)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

, Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

-This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Likens
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers. Texas

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Attached Service - runs in file
Nittels. R. H. May 20 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. S. Meritt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 1864.

Place *Camp Kose*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gas Nelson
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 24, 1864
Sabine Pass
From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Nelson

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arrest June 11/64 in
guard house (Feb 1864) Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nelson

Port Co. *N.* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

See report July 23/64
J. B. Hyatt

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Mead Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nelson

PH

C. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest - July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

John K

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

22

Nelson

Ort. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Nelson, William

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50622037	20
2129	21
2214	22
2318	23
2442	24
7666	25
7749	26
4859	27
5183	28
5489	29
5793	30
6160	31
6540	32
6927	33
7309	34
7861	35
7916	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *13 Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Sub. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 4*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Irwin*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Bozeman
Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Lieut. J. L. C.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4

1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. L. J. C.

Period

Star

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. S. T. Cozart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 7* 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4

1865.

Where

Swine Pass

By whom

Major Swine

Period

None

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks *Detained on Gun Boat*

Uncle Ben Jan. 14/65.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

1st Lt. B. H. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11. Nelson
Lt. Co. B. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 4 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 4

1862.

Where

Swine Run

By whom

Maj. Swine

Period

1862.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. M. Bezuer

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

76

W. H. H. H.
Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4

1862.

Where

S. P. Pass.

By whom

Irwin

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: *On extra duty Ferryman Sept. 18, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

W. Nelson

One Co. 5th Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Two

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1863

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On special service to report to Capt
Burch per order of Burchell Sept 18.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. St. G. Zach

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Nelson
Capt. Co. B. Spigars' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detd. Ferryman Sept. 18, per
order Col. A. W. Bushell.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spigars' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

W. Dr. V. G. Jones
(1863)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Nelson
S. N. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carrington at S. P. Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Levens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nelson

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *dec*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman at Sabine Pass.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. Mear

Confederate.)

✓ 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and L.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4

74. 1st Co 11V
Det. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ernyman Sabine
Pade

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first instance as the 11th Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company was added and it was designated as the 11th Texas Volunteers. The A. S. I. O. was reorganized June 11, 1862 and given the name of A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. The 11th Company was designated Texas Cavalry. The A. S. I. O. Company was organized May 20, 1864. The Battalion was reorganized November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and G.

C. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
W. Nelson
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman Selme
Pals

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Port Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Fryman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nelson

Priv. C. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Nelson

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman Sept 18/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Nelson

C. D. Spigall - B. Co. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 18*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detained. Special*
Service.

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Buchel.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as *11th Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the *11th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spigall's *11th Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th*
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the *11th Regt.*
1st Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies
assigned to the *2nd Regiment Texas Infantry* as companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

Book mark.

H. H. Boyer

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

71

W. Nelson

Put ... B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Sept. 18 1863 at Sabine

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date Sept. 18 1863.

By whose order Col. Buschel

Remarks: detailed on Extra Duty
as Ferryman at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B. Speight's Battalion
Capt. H. D. Keith Artillery
Co. Ferryman at Sabine
Pass.

Book mark:

Richs. James. G.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623172	20
2	3297	21
3	3429	22
4	3541	23
5	3663	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also

Johns. H. 1st Regt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. L. Likens
Likens' Batt'n. Texas.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Cabine Pass Tex

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Cabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Cavalry and Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

X. T. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(445)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as L. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Miller

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Vermillionville La
9 Aug 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Milligan

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Brown
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. H. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Ficks. E. C.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623664	20
2	6012	21
3	7488	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Paul, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23, 1863.

Where

N. B. La.

By whom

Capt.

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

J. W. McLean

(542)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wick

Co. *D* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick June 25/64 Hospital
Bellevue*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 13, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

77

11. 1. 1888

1021
 Sprague's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

Regimental Ret
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct

256 y.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dante

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 28 days from Oct-
13/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

Knodell, M.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50627370

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also M Knodell, 21 1/2 2nd

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

21

M. M. Wall

Prt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave on 60 days furlough from Oct. 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Brink

Copyright

Holan. Charles

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50623171	2
3229	11
3356	22
3483	33
3608	44
4701	55
4822	66
4819	77
5384	88
6316	99
6130	100
	101
	102
	103
	104
	105
	106
	107
	108
	109
	110

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles E. Lakin

Charles E. Lakin of *Company I*, *11th Battalion*, *Texas Volunteers*,
Larkin's Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Lafayette, Pa. Tex*
Nov 24, 1861

Muster-in to date *Nov 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24, 1861*

Where *Lafayette, Pa. Tex*

By whom *Maj Lakin*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Larkin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known to the 3rd as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank mark:

J. T. McLean
(1861) *Copy*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles E. Brown

1st Sgt, Co. D, 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mi

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Appears in Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted
When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of names present as Texas Volunteer

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. N. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Jan. 1. Texas.

Charlie
H. 496, Co. D, Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt B. W. Brown

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Milligan

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

br: Kolen

Sgt. C. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service - sent 2 men
for clothing for 3. 4. 3*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. G. New

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear: 01

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 31, 1864.

Place Camp Ross

Remarks: From discription

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John E. Spear
Spear's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about 1000 all
2, 4, 7

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Chick

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nolan

Co. *R* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 23/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Nolan
Pvt. Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 4

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Nolan Philip

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623300	20
3728	21
3540	22
3662	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

(- - -) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

Wb

Where

By whom

Period

Lawrence: 1991

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lighter Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1894, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark :

(88)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company B. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and H.

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith's Bluff
Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 26, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Smith's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when a cavalry company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

William

Copyist

Nolan. Charles

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan. Charles

Nolan Charles

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan. Charles.

Nolan. Philip

Co. *S . .*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan. Philip

Holan. Charles

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holan. Charles.

Colon. Philip

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nolan. Philip

Marshall James

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

" Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621080	20
2	1669	21
3	1707	22
4	2213	23
5	2319	24
6	2443	25
7	7673	26
8	7753	27
9	4969	28
10	5306	29
11	5588	30
12	5889	31
13	6243	32
14	6614	33
15	7013	34
16	7393	35
17	7868	36
18	2518	37
19	1912	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____



1 1 Battalion.

Техни.

J. Gardner

Pri. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
 { Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Muster-in to date *x Oct 1*, 188*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer.

* This company subsequently became Company A, 11th A.S.C.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and was in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and in May was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Sparks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies reassigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Hargrave

Dec *19* *1861* *Spaight's Battalion*
Tex. Mtn. V. Volunteers.

Age *19* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 list 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7* *1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Hargrave

Copy 10.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Herwood

Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(122) J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 7

1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

J. M. Brown

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Historical

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

10
Put for Nov. 1863
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted

When

Oct. 7

1861

Where

Subine, Texas

By whom

J. M. Brainerd

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Logan

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted: When *Oct. 7* 1861.

Where *S. F. Mass.*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Belle*
Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. V. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

N

James H. H. H.
Co. 5 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear- in

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks: ..

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Commissary Dept. Nov. 25-
per order of Lt. Col. Griffin.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. ...
One Company of *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers

Appear- in

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det'd. Commissary Dept. Nov. 25
per order Col. L. Stiffin.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. S. B. Zarch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service with
J. A. Bell. San Antonio*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Regimental Return

for the month of _____

Company and officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service - Marine Dep
order Maj Gen Hageruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Disch. Service. Maimed. Left
Order of May Gen. Hazard*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, M, P and Q.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Forwood

Prt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y '64.
Marine Dept. Order of Maj. (Sigsbee)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

500

400 11. 12. 1870

7

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Norwood

Pvt B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell July 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Norwood
Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear...

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 11/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

71
J. H. ...
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1864
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

+ Link

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. T. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 25*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Com-*
missary Dept.

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Griffin.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Cozarth

Copy 514

(Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Howard

Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *On Jim Boat Bell
by order test. Griffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company D was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was reorganized November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Dr. H. H. Hargrave

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Newwood

Ent

C. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appearance

Return

of absence from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated

Feb. 11

Mass. Tex. Jan. 11

1864.

Date

186

By whose order

Col. Griffin

Remarks: *Dismissed in Commissary*

Department penning place
at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Izorah

(661)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

23

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Oct 1st 1864 1864

Date

Nov 2nd 1864

By whom detailed

Col Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B. Speight's Battalion
Capt. R. D. Keeth Artillery
Co. Commissary Dept.

Book mark:

Herrera

113n

'98

Fvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

RECEIPT ROLL

for....., 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

We report

Copy 1st.

—

Appears on a

Reda - Valco.

for _____, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bibliography

Copyist.

O Bryan L. G. H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	2	3	6	9	8	524	51	711
2				3	7	8	524	51	790
3				3	9	0	524	51	894
4				4	0	2	524	52	017
5				4	1	4	524	52	121
6				4	6	4	524	52	228
7				4	7	7	524	49	544
8				5	1	2	524	49	614
9				5	4	5	524	49	942
10				5	7	4	524	52	390
11				6	0	7	524	52	441
12				6	4	7	524	52	460
13				6	8	5	524	52	483
14				7	2	8			
15				1	4	0			
16				1	4	3			
17	524	51	3	9	1				
18	524	51	5	4	5				
19	524	51	5	8	4				

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Oct 1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Bryan
Capt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Feb. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Enlisted March

29th

1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Sugrue

(643)

Copy to

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Spaight
Capt. C. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(347)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. E. W. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo W O Bryan
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When March 29 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Bryan
Capt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Likers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *En Route to*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, K, R, F and H.

G. C. T. G. O.

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Station *S Pass*

Remarks *absent without leave*
about on business until 28.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. W. Turner

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. [illegible] [illegible]
 Co. (C) Sprague's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

11111

• 2564

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present and absent

Station *Niblett's Bluff*
Remarks: *Downward*

Remarks: *Downwarding*
Post
Alterations since last report

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

--, 188

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copying

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

A. H. C. Bryan
Capt. *E. Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Violetta Bluff

Remarks:

Commanding Post

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. O'Brien
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *on Gen Court Martial
Recurrent*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

(C) 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. O. Bryan
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Genl Court Martial

Beaumont

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. W. O. Bryan

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. O. Bryan

Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Beaumont

Remarks: G. C. M. Aug. 31/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. P. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(C)

E. W. O. Bryan

Capt. Co. C, Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *March 29*, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
March 29 - 62 for war.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Blank mark:

H. H. Bozark

Captain

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U

S. L. C. Spaight
Capt. C. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment March 29, 1864.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642) H. H. Bozarch

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

G. N. C. B. B. B.
Capt. Co. E. 1st Regt. 1st
Appears on 1

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass. Member
G. N. C. B. B.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. S. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

O
G. A. O'Brien
Capt Co E Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Without leave*
at Beaumont since
Mar. 28/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. I. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

G. O. Bryan
Capt Co E Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

5503

Copyist.

O

CONFEDERATE

Texas

G. W. C. Bryan
Capt Co E. Haight's Bat
appears in

Return

at the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

in the month of May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Tibbitts Bluff
Round Post

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. J. Taylor

1864

5504

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. H. O'Bryan
Capt. Geo E. Spaight Bat
Appearance

Return

of the 1st at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Fort duty Camp
Post Abilene Bluff
La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

①

G. H. O'Bryan
Capt Co E Straight's Bat

Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Company Post Stables
Bluff La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. D. Taylor

Copyist

O

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. H. O'Bryan
Capt. Co. E. Sprague's Bat
appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

*Detached Member
G. C. M.*

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Texas

G. H. Bryan
Capt. Co. T. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
Appears at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

A. S. Menn G. C. M.
since Sept 4/64
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. L. Dyer

(CONFEDERATE)

O J Texas
G. H. O'Bryan
Capt Co E. Spaight's Batt
Appear On a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: D. S. Member of
G. L. M. since Aug
31/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

5500

Copy to

Received in
July 17. 1863

Capt. Wm. C. Brown
Captain

Relative to Pistols
that were turned
over to him for
use

Wm. C. Brown

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the land for the proposed road. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 J. B. Smith

[illegible]

1841

1897

Macchapel

HEAD QUARTERS, *Salmon River*

CAMP AT *Salmon River*

March 23

Reckman, from A. A. General's Office, Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package
No. *2683, 2682*

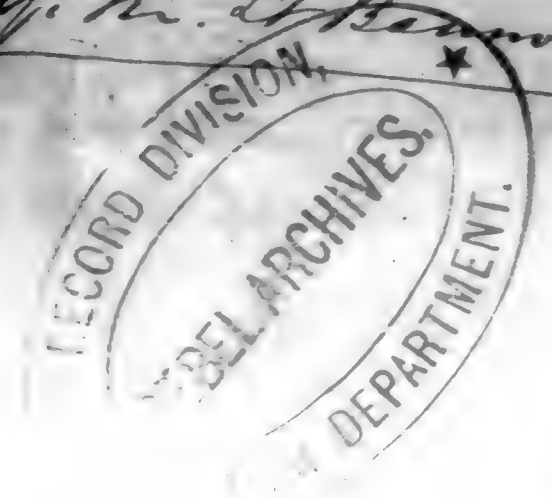
Macchapel

Respectfully referred to
 Capt E. H. Morris is
 who will then give
 me an order to improve
 the old teams necessary
 to haul the large
 Cannon also that
 Col Spright be ordered
 to let the 3 teams that
 belong to his Regt. now
 at the Bluff to remain
 there until two Co's
 are removed from
 Abblets Bluff & Baker
 Charles. as I cannot
 spare any transportation
 from this Post. and
 there is nothing for the
 transportation of Col
 Spright's Regt to do until
 he is ordered off
 from the post
 Beaumont
 June 3, 1864
 Keasler
 Capt. Hargrave

Head Quarters
 Sabine Pass June 16/64
 Re. referred to Capt
 A. B. Lee, Post Quarter-
 master at Beaumont
 who will furnish the
 transportation
 asked for
 By Order of Lt Col
 Andrew Haley
 Frank A. Bailey
 Lt. Col.
 June 1864

Abblets Bluff
 May 28th / 64
 Capt G. W. O'Brien
 Condy Post

Asks for authority to
 employ contractors for hauling
 cannon from the river to
 the Bluff - also asks
 that some transportation
 be turned over to his
 Q. Mr. O'Brien



When Lt. Col. Sprague finally left here I requested
that one or two of the teams belonging to our
Batt. should be left here temporarily for the use
of the Fort but without avail - There are now
two Companies of Sprague's Batt. here and on
the Calcasieu and they should be in receipt here
at least one wagon to haul their supplies to.

It is respectfully asked that Capt. Lee
be required to furnish this post with two teams
and as many men to be used in hauling
supplies to the troops on the Calcasieu -
as that Lt. Ransom A. G. M. here be authorized
to retain the same if those now being used
by Lt. Jones when he gets through with them -

Having been informed by Commander
Cotton from Capt. J. W. Bayard who left here last
week with his Company, pursuant to orders for
posts Camp at Natchitoches, that some of his men
in the vicinity of the fort and the Mermentau had
failed to report, these men have been arrested and
Capt. Lee ordered to arrest and send to this post
those in the vicinity of the Mermentau or Lake
Charles - These have been arrested here and the Gov.
has ordered to retain them under guard until further
orders. To send them to Houston would be moving
them further from their Co. What disposition
shall I make of them? Shall I send them in
charge of a detachment of Cav. to Natchitoches?

I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respectfully Yours
G. V. Brown Capt
Comd. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf

No. 40.

No. 23. Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1862

Four Acres.
Cap C. Nov 1st

Spright's Regt
Texas Inf.

Not authorized by the
Regt - unless it was
an artillery Co

15 Regt

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
Nov 1st

To

Four Horses

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Leut. D. W. Brown
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Chas. D. Ryan Capt.
Comd'g Co. E.

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

A. W. Sprague

A. Col.

Commanding.

Received, at Beaumont the 1st day of November 1862, of
Leut. D. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

Four Horses

In full of the above Requisition.

Chas. D. Ryan Capt.
Comd'g Co. E.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

40
No. 19. Feb. 11. 1812

St. John's
Camp E.

Oct 31

Special Requisition

1882

October 31st For eighteen Hats at 4/-
Thirteen Hats at 4/-
two pair of Shoes at 4⁵⁰

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public Service, rendered so by the following Circumstances
The men standing in need of them

Lt. W. O'Byrne Capt.
Comdg Co. E.

Lt. D. W. Brown & 2 M. B. & A will sign the articles specified in the above Requisition

Lt. W. Spruick
Lt. Col. Commanding

Received at Resumout Texas the 31st Day of October 1882
of Lt. D. W. Brown & 2 M. B. & A

Thirty One Hats & two pair Shoes in full of the above Requisition

Lt. W. O'Byrne Capt.
Comdg Co. E.

No. 40.

No. 16 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1862

Company C.

Lumber Oct 1st

Amount Paid

Amount of

in full of the above indebtedness

Courtesy

with the receipt of the same

RECEIVED

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
October 20th

For

Four hundred & twenty five feet of
Lumber for Well earthening

Three hundred & thirty feet of Lumber
for Tent poles.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the
Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

W. C. Ryan Capt.
Comd'g Co. E.

Lieut. R. M. Brown Lieut. Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received at *Beaumont* the *20th* day of *October* 1862, of

Lieut. R. M. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., seven hundred
& fifty five feet of Lumber

In full of the above Requisition.

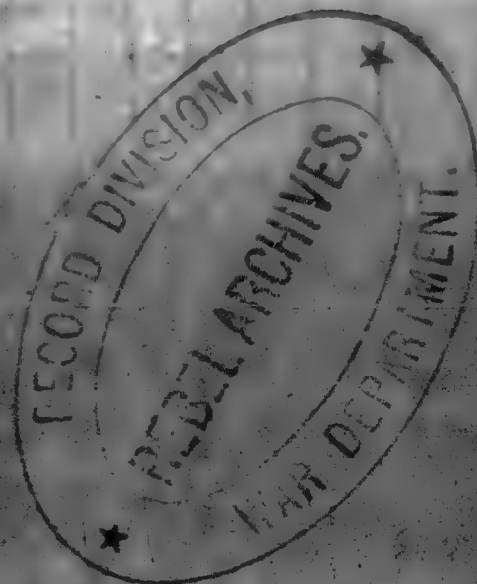
W. C. Ryan Capt.
Comd'g Co. E.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Head Quarters Sabine Post
Sabine Pass June 17th

Re. - referred to Capt
H B Lee Aque. at
Beaumont who
is directed to provide
the means necessary
for transporting the
32 Pounder Smooth
Bore and the Rifled
Cannon from the
Steamer to the Little
Bluff without delay.

By Order of Lt Col
Andrew Dalry
Frank M Bailey
Yrady



Head Mrs Sabine Post
Sabine Post Jan. 18

Re. referred to Capt
H B Lee Agt. at
Beaumont who
is directed to provide
the means necessary
for transporting the
32 Pounder Smooth
Bore and the Rifled
Cannon from the
Steamer to Tibbatts
Bluff without delay.

By Order of Lt Col
Andrew Dalg
Frank M Bailey
G. S. Dalg



White Bluff May 31 1864

J. Bailey
Fort Pitt Lake, N.H.

Dear Sir

Ever since I have been
in charge of the transportation of the soldiers
from the Lake to the front I have
been getting acquainted with the
for the purpose of transporting these large
cannons to the front through the
of this force. But up to this date I have
been unable to hire teams for
said transportation.

I would very respectfully ask the
Lieut Col. Brown to order Lieut. Brown
of this post to employ teams for the purpose
of transporting these cannons.

There are plenty of teams around
the Bluff but the citizens have refused to
hire their teams to the Government.

It is now time to hurry the transportation
of the cannon as the roads are dry. The road
being muddy it will be impossible to have
these large cannons.

Dr Turner of Company D Houghton Co
who was assigned to duty in said Company
as Surgeon of the longer service. I left him
with his Company. I suppose an order is
necessary for him to be returned for
duty.

I have just arrived from my second
trip at Picketts Bluff. The teams are
loaded with 1400 lbs of powder, four 100
Caliber Brass Thenglers and a number of
other things. I observed that the greatest part
of the business is now finished - that is
as far as the Ordnance is concerned.

I have been loaded with five Brass
Guns, one 100 lb Cannon, one 12 lb
Howitzer, one 100 lb Cannon. The other
a 100 lb Cannon, one 12 lb Cannon.

I have been given the
permission to transport the said
property. I have been given the
permission to transport the said
property.

I have been given the
permission to transport the said
property. I have been given the
permission to transport the said
property.

164m. M. Buff (Bryce)
July 1st 1864

Capt. Geo. H. Brown
To E. Sprague Esq.
Cand. B. B.

Communication in
reference to Med. Officer
for Port of Bluff

Be it remembered that
I have been
informed by
the Medical Officer
that
the service of a
Med. Officer is
required at
Bluff. I will
order him to
be sent to
Bluff.

W. H. Griffin
Major Genl.

Med. Division Office
Houston. July. 12/64

Respectfully returned.
I am the Officer of
B. L. Griffin, the service
of Asst. Surg. Blanch
and am now ^{needed} ~~needed~~
at Middle Bluff and
at Beaumont. I will
order him to proceed to
that point, taking a
limited supply of med-
icine from the British
store.

As soon as I can pro-
vide the service of a
Med. Officer in Contract, I
will order him
to that point.

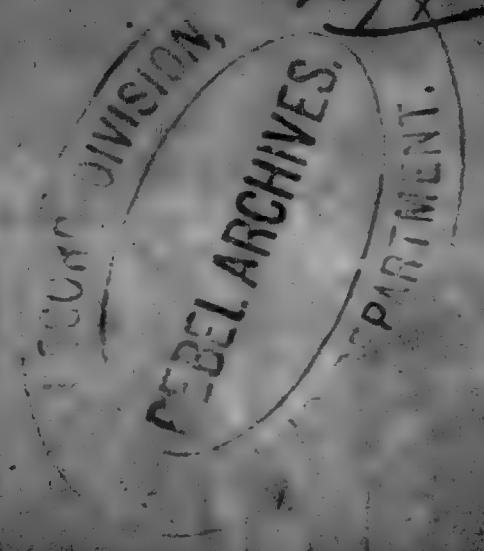
W. H. Griffin
Major Genl.

W. H. Griffin
Major Genl.

Land Quarter, Saline River
Saline
July 16-1864

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Col. Sprague, who was
then camped with the
troops of the Medical
Division - The Med-
ical Officer of the Port
of Bluff was then the
Medical Officer of the
Port of Bluff and Col. Sprague
was then the Medical Officer of the
Port of Bluff.

W. H. Griffin
Major Genl.



Col. J. M. Caffin
Superintendent of the
Department of the Interior
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th ult. made application to you for a commission in the 1st Regt. of the 1st Cavalry, and in the knowledge of the fact, you are a medical officer for the same, which was returned with the endorsement "As soon as I can receive a medical commission I will be ordered to report to you." That endorsement is not satisfactory, and no more can be done than was therein promised, and forbearing from any further importunities on the subject, I put them at your feet under the letter circumstances, respectfully to furnish you with the following information in response to this fact.

It is adjacent to extensive swamps and numerous stagnant lagoons, naturally creating disease among its inhabitants. There are now two Companies garrisoned at the place present about 125 men. At the time of Col. Caffin's publication there were very few of any other sort, but very but recently increased here, but as was

They anticipated that we now is reported
with a daily increase.

There are neither Medicine or Medical Officer
here, and almost a month has now elapsed
(as may be frequently the case) between Steam
boats from Beaumont, during all of which
time, the sick have only received the
attention. Their fellow are comprised of
scurvy and such Medicines as they
could beg or buy from the Supply. Supplies
of the Company at the point. In the case of
one man of my Company (E. S. Spang) who
is a regular Physician, was twice sent
for by a Skiff boat to Natchitoches, the
nearest point at which one was to be had,
he came the first time, but has not notice
ed the last summons, hence the man has
been growing critically worse ever since, not
withstanding all has been done that is
possible under the circumstances.

Again, in the absence of a Medical
Officer, upon the arrival & departure of a
boat, every man who reports sick must
necessarily be sent to Beaumont (80 miles)
for treatment, though many of them could
often be cured here. The disease checked & cured without much
loss to the service or to the life of the
subject. A number of sick have already
been sent off for treatment; but send

ing them off by Steamboat would not
be necessary if Medicine was at hand
to treat them on their route.
Hoping that the peculiar Circumstances
of the fact may have the effect of
expediting the arrival of a Surgeon if
possible.

I have the honor to be Sir
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.
Chas. C. Zimmerman
Co. F.
2nd Regt. Ill. Cav.
Camp

Med. Director's Office.
St. Louis, Mo. July 26/64
Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. Strong, Lt.
Chief of Staff. I have
one Medical Officer to
send to Milledge Bluff
at temporary detail is
therefore requested for
Lt. Lockhart, Private
Capt. Stephens Company, El
more Regt, stationed at
Calcasieu Pass, La, as
requested in Encl. sent
to St. W. Spraight, to
whom attention is called.

J. H. Brown
Surgeon, U. S. Army
Asst. of Genl. L.
A. 883 B

At Milledge Bluff
Beaumont July 25/64

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon J. H. Brown
Medical Director, &c.
It will be seen from
Surgeon's report that
at Milledge Bluff
Beaumont will
be deprived of medical
attention, if Dr. Blanchard
is ordered to Milledge
Bluff. The sick from their
companies cannot be
removed to the Hospital
for want of transport. A
Medical Officer is in-
dispensable at Milledge Bluff
and also at Beaumont.
I respectfully suggest that
Dr. Lockhart of Capt. Stevens
Co. Elmore Regt, stationed
at Calcasieu Pass be detailed
here to Milledge Bluff, until
a medical officer can be

procured. The sickness
both at Milledge Bluff,
& the Camp near this
point, is increasing,
& the demand for
a medical officer
at the former place
is therefore urgent.

S. W. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding Battery



No. 32

No. 10000 ABSTRACT G. 10000 QRL 1861

Company. 10000 10000 10000

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 10000 10000 1862

Issued 10000 10000 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of the 1st Cavalry
U. S. Army, for 10 days, commencing the 1st of Dec 1862
 and ending on the 10th of Dec 1862, at Fort D. W. B.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Libs. of Corn.	Libs. Barley.	Libs. of Oats.	Libs. of Hay.	Libs. Fodder.	CORN.	BA'LY.	OATS.	HAY.	F D'R.	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	4	5		9	11		12				14	5548				5906	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

L. H. O'Brane Capt.

Commanding. *Imp C*

RECEIVED at Fort D. W. B. on the 11th of Dec 1862 of Asst. Q. M. R.
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. Twenty nine hundred & eight pounds of corn,
None pounds of barley, None pounds of oats, None pounds of hay, and None pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

L. H. O'Brane Capt.
 Commanding. *Imp C.*

No. 32.

No. 32. ABSTRACT G. 1864

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 1864

Issued *September* 1864

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *1st Cavalry Regt.*
1st Cavalry Regt. C. S. Army, for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *November*, 1862,
 and ending on the *30th* of *November*, 1862, at *Beaumont*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	4	5		9	30		12				14	5240				580	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

G. M. Bryan Capt.
 Commanding. *G. E.*

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *1st* to *30th* of *November*, 1862, of *1st Cavalry Regt.*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Three thousand, two hundred* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

G. M. Bryan Capt.
G. E.

O'Bryan. J.

Co. *J*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	1	2	6	7	13	20
2				7	23	21
3				7	62	22
4						23
5						24
6						25
7						26
8						27
9						28
10						29
11						30
12						31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. O'Brien. 21 Tex. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Bryan
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 5*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 1st to 4th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

O'Brien

Ort, Co. G. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st. Drwige Marine Sept

Orange Sept 1/64 60 days

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Stunk

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

(S)

J. C. Bryan
J. G. Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 2/64
Orange Tex. for 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Stunk

Copy

See personal papers of

General "Bill"

W. H. T. R.

See personal papers of

Wm. H. T. R.

, Col. 1st Reg't N. Y. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(137)

McCoyan Robert P.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 3^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

5102 = 17
7224
4775
5127
3436
5744
6082
6477
6833
7262
1437

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name:

See also

P. C. McCoyan, 41 Tex. Inf.
8 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert P. C. Bryan

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in gr. since
Aug. 28 - /63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert P. Bryan

Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 7 1863.
Brashear City
Adj. J. T. Johnson.
war

Capt. Brown
Oct. 31, 1863.

Present

Det'd as clerk to
Gen. Court Marshall,
Sabine Pass. Feb. 1st 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Best mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks: *Discharged by 2nd Feb in 1861
with no issue from*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. C. Smith
W. L. C. Smith Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11th Regt. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *1st Regt. Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Regt. Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as 11th Regt. Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

R. O. Bryan
2nd Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Triplett Bluff
Remarks: City Post and General

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Page 100

Verdict: The *Verdict* is a well-crafted, well-paced, and well-acted courtroom drama that is a must-watch for anyone who enjoys a good legal thriller. It is a film that is both entertaining and thought-provoking, and it is a testament to the power of the legal system.

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

1444

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. B. Ryan
Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Right B. Beaman
Station

Remarks: Absent with leave
since July 14 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lyons' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, P, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coryia

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. C. Bryan
2d Lt. E. C. Bryant's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Act adjt. N. L. Latta
Bluff La

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Bryant's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

(1

11 Cavalry, Texas.

R. F. (C) Bryan

2nd Guide Co. 11th Cavalry, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Niblets Bluff

Remarks: Post Adjutant

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Cavalry, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Cavalry, Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. H. H. H.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Bryan
2. *Leander C. Bryan* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Act Post adjt Oct 2/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. W. Wagon

*2nd Co. Spigitt's Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Document, six*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Remarks: *Selected Vice Lt. Kent*
promoted.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spigitt's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Westmost Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. W. Tozaren

(copy)

H. P. W. Wynn
2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Ala. Light Art. Bty.
 Age _____ years.

Return
 of Post at Houston, Tex.,
 for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

186

Nature of service

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 2-8

(61)

H. P. W. Wynn

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. O' Bryan
24th Co. E. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Without leave*
at Orange since Mch
28/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

Q

Texas

R. P. O'Dryan

28th Co E Spaight's Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Siblets Bluff
for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R. P. O. Bryan
2 Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks: Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

R. P. O. Bryan
24th Co. Spangley Bat

Appears on

Return

for the month of June, Texas

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks: For duty actg
Post Adjt. Mallett
Bluff La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. S. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

①

R. P. O'Ryan
24. Co E Spaight's Bat

Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

ibans

Remarks:

*With leave
since July 14/64*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

R. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

O
R. P. O' Bryan
24 Co E. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mobile Bay*
Remarks *Actg Post Adjutant*

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325

O. J. Linder

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Texas

R. P. (C) Bryan
2d. Co. 6. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Actg Post Adjt.
Station. Rebels Bluff, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

G. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

Q *Texas*
R. P. O. Bryan
Lieut. Co. E 1st Regt

Appeared at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Actg Post Capt.
since Oct 23/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 33.

(CONFEDERATE)

C
R. F. Thompson
2nd Lt. Co. B. Spl. Rights Regt.

Age years.

Appears in 3

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Left camp Lubbock enroute for*
Sabine Pass Jan. 2/65 and is now
stationed at Fort Murchison at that Post

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186 ..

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

O
R. P. O'Bryan
2^d H. Co. B. Spaight's Regt.
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For Duty Command
Company at Manchac

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

R. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. P. O'Bryan
24th Co. B. Spaight's Inf

Appearance

Return

of the Post at S. de P. Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Leonard Lee
Mannissett

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

O. P. O' Bryan
2d Lt. B. Spaight's Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

March 1865.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post: , 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

O. T. Taylor
Carter

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q
R. P. Bryan
24th Co 1st Spolights Inf
Appearances

Texas

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio, Texas*

for the month of

April

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. J. Taylor

(

Appears on

of Post of H. ... T...

1864.

Absent

Remarks: On 30 days leave
of absence from Nov.
12, 1864

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

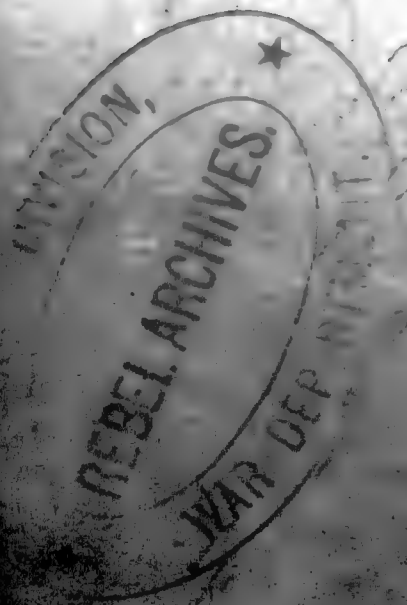
Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 257.

61.

G. C. Thompson Copies

Copyright



Abblets Bluff La
June 27th 1864

2^d Lieutenant R. P. O'Byrne
Co. E Spaight's Batt -
application for leave of
absence for thirty days

Ad. des Co. E Spaight's Batt
June 27th 1864
approved & Resply Forwarded

J. M. Long, Major
Comd of Company

No. 2 Co. M. Bluff La
June 27th 1864
Approved & Respy
fully Forwarded
J. M. Long
Comd

No. 2 Co. M. Bluff La
July 1st 1864

Approved & Respy
fully Forwarded

Wm. H. Luffin
Oct 1st 1864
J. M. Long

granted

Voucher, No

13

Paid the 23rd day of April 1864
Lieut. R. F. Ryan
Sergeant Paul C. B.

From the 25th day of July 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay, \$ 93.33

To years' service.

Forage,
Amount, \$ 93.33

15 Inf.

The Confederate States,

To *Leah & P. K. Ryan* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount	REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay— For myself.....	1864	1864	Feb 25	April 31	one	five	80	00
For myself for year's service.							93	33
Forage— For horses.....								

93 33

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

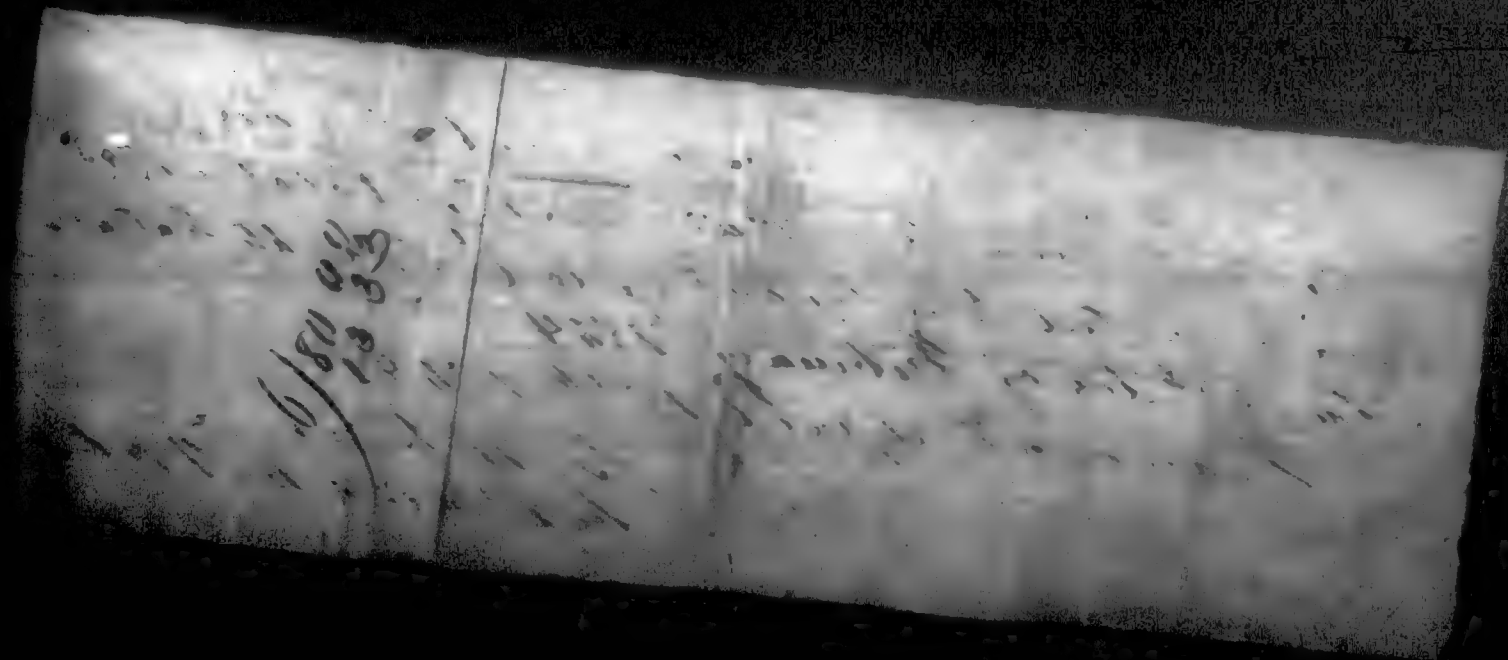
....., 18..... and to the..... day of.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Thompson Harrison* Chief PM this *22nd* day of *April*, 1864, the sum of *Ninety three 33/100* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ *93 33*
To..... years' service.
Forage.....
Amount..... *93 33*

(Signed Duplicates)

*Re. P. A. B. Ryan I' line
C' E' Spragles Bullard
Det. Vol. Inf.*



Further that Private A. T. O'Sullivan
was last paid to include the 31st of October 1863.
since elected Lieutenant of Co. E. 1st Regt. Artillery
the 25th day of February 1864.

Reamont April 15th 1864

J. W. Brown
Capt & A. M. T. A. S.

Odum. R

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Odum. Richard

Wdell. A. J.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wdell. A. J.

Co. E. 11

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50622038	20
2132	21
2102	22
2252	23
2443	24
7690	25
7763	26
4986	27
5276	28
5362	29
5863	30
6217	31
6391	32
6990	33
7411	34
7840	35
7955	36
2517	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. J. Allen
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 29, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period 14 days.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Ferguson

(442)

Copied

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7

1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 29

1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Byrnes

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Lt. J. B. Brown
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. M.
Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 27* 1862.

Where *Subine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Case
Sgt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 7 June 1863.

Enlisted

When

Apr 27

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. L. L. Lusk

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

det. Service. With
Engineer Company for
order 103.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U

U. S. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

D. C. Co.

By whom

L. C. Co.

Period

Texas

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Eng. Sept. June 5,

1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. C. Co.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. Civil

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Nov 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

San Eng. Dept. June 17, 1864
Lt. Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. A. Fitzgerald

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U

U. J. U. U. U.

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of Dec 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. in Engineer Sept. June
5/63 by order Col. Staffin

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. H. Fozzard

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached Service June 5
1863 Engineer Det.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's *3d Co*
Spaigh's *3d Co* (Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service June 5/63 Marine
Det. Order May Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear: **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 5, 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch June 5, 1862
Engineer Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

O
A. J. Odle
Co. H. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June
5/63 Engineer Regt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ad. B. Odle
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service June 5/63
Engineer Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Odle
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 4/64
Eng Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present: and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service June 17/64
Engineer Light

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaigh

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. F. Coker

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 5/63
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as *Lewis Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Under

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Feb. 2*, 1863.

Date of absence *June 5*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detailed En-*

gineer's Department

Cause of absence

By order Col.

Triffin

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
Spaight's detachment Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 3, 1861. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Bea-
mont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozworth

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Odie

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated - - - Griffin Sabine
Pass, Texas, Jan. 11 1864.

Date June 5 1863.

By whose order Col. Griffin

Remarks: Detailed as black-
smith Engineer Depart-
ment Sabine Pass.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Bozeman

Copy

Confederate.

U 11 Battalion Texas.

W. J. U. U.

Co. B. Sprig's Battalion Texas

Apparatus

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: Engineer's Dept. by
order Col. Griffin.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprig's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(183)

Dr. H. Bozeman

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

at 1st Feb 186

Date

June 5, 186

By whom detailed

Col Griffin

Remarks:

Detached from Co
B Speight's Battalion
Capt R L Keith Artillery
Co. in Engineer Dept

Book mark:

Edm. David

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50026426</i>	20
<i>6913</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oliver
Sgt. Co. G (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Sent to
Houston & returned July 30/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

David Odom

Private G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 6

, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Discharged. Illegally enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Flunk

Edm. William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50020893

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

(11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept-8 , 186 .

Place Niblett's Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Odum —

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Odum. David

Edw. Richard

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-0624576</i>	20
<i>5788</i>	21
<i>5955</i>	22
<i>5790</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 Sgt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.
Liken's Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass
Nov 6, 1861.

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 6, 1861.

When

Sabin Pass

Where

May Likin
12 11 01

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers and it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Mark mark:

Curry

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard S. Lusk

Adj. Gen. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 27*, 1864.

Place *Resident*

Remarks: *died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Baval. d. Texas.

C. L. Hunt
Pvt. G. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization *11th Baval. d.*

for the month of *June*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Hyatt

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Odum
 Co. G, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
 Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

W

Feb.

R. Odon
Sergt. Co. C.

Batt. Det.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

18 June, 186*2*

Date of payment

28 Oct., 186*2*

By whom

B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *479*

W. H. Davis

Oglesby. L. W.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Oglesby. L. W.

Company D. S.
Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	500	23302	2
2		3437	21
3		3543	22
4		4659	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1, 1861.

Enlisted: July 16, 1861.

When: July 16, 1861.

Where: Sabine Pass.

By whom: Col. Spaight.

Period: Nov.

Last paid: Lt Brown.

By whom: Lt Brown.

To what time: Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Speight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detailed in supply train 30 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

William
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec* 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks: *Second Hand been absent without leave for some* (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Ogman. P.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogman. P.

Spaight's L

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50625149

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Place *L Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

*Order
in mil*

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WASHINGTON.

Respectfully returned to
Board of Pension
Baton Rouge
La.

with the information that the name men-
tioned within has not been found on the rolls,
on file in this Department, of the organization
to which reference is made, which rolls partly
cover the period from 1861 to 1865,

and that nothing has been found in the official
records touching the service, position or pa-
role of ~~any of the members of the organization.~~

Lerie O'Connell.

Buckley's Company
has not been iden-

tified. But
the name appears on B. 11 (straight)
Batt'n. 1st La. Vols. formerly dis-
signed as the 6th (Lekers) Bat-
alions 1st La. Vols.

The Adjutant General

Per

app...

As a result of the search for
Capt. May - having he
entered at Sabine Pass
April 3, 1876.

No other record
found.

Samuel F.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

500	22039	2
	2131	11
3	2216	22
4	2320	23
5	2440	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

u
J. Oquon
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lieut. Beynon's Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Rank mark

H. H. Bozarth
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(645)

W. H. Bozard

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

Enlisted

When

June 10 1862

Where *Sumner Texas*

By whom

Wm. B. Spaight

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Dec. 28 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Spaight
Co. B. 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Indian Pass*

By whom *W. L. Spaight*

Period *June*

Last paid:

By whom *Sergeant Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lancers" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. L. Spaight
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Spaight
Co. B 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 1

1864

Enlisted

When

June 10

1862

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Weynon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Leap. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(647)

Copyist.

Private

Co. *4*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50027237

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *Pat & Riley. 71 Tex Vol*

Confederate.

(1) 11 Battalion. Texas.

(C) Reiley
Pr. C. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Str. Raeluck
July 19/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Thunk

Owens, John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506	2	7309	20
2	7394	21		
3	7482	22		
4	7562	23		
5	7630	24		
6	7703	25		
7	7816	26		
8	7883	27		
9	7998	28		
10	7602	29		
11		30		
12		31		
13		32		
14		33		
15		34		
16		35		
17		36		
18		37		
19		38		

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Spaight
Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to dated June 2, 1862. 186

Enrolled: Mar. 26. 1862.

When Liberty Co.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, 100.00; equipments, 15.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

John S. Stewart.

Copied

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Liberty Co.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Mounted Volunteers **

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent sick*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Adams

Co. F. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent at Hd. Qrs*

detailed as wagon master.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Green

Det, Co. F, *Spaight's Battalion*
*Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

Beaumont. Feb 23, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 11

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Seiner May 8, 04
basin Seiner Seiner

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

and the same

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Owen

Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on:

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mount enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Courier duty
Beaumont May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. O. Wines
Ad. J. Co. 7

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent to Aug 1/64
Factory Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ordnance of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Aug 11th 64
Cotton Factory Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

On *Sept 11* *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Aug 1/64
Spinner & Weaver at Houston*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O Sprights

John Owens
Pvt Co F Sprights
aged 29 years
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Date of Detail

Jan'y 3 1865

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Walker
Occupation *Spinner*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

pro. Owens
Co. H. 1st Regt. 13th.

Age years.

Appointed

Return

of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: *Present, Employed*
by Capt. C. W. Lytle A. G. M.
Chief Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 229.

L. C. Thompson

(221)

Copyist.

No. 1128

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of the Trans-Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 6th day of July 1865.

Liberty 34

John Owens

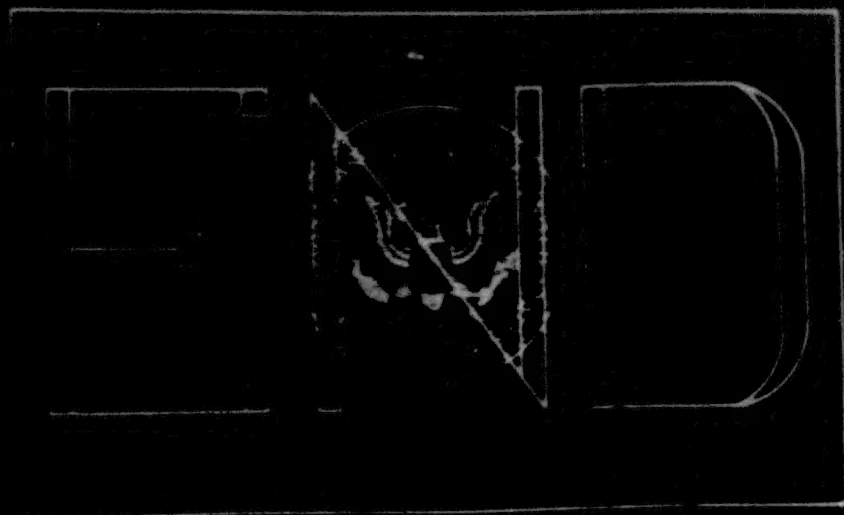
60 H Sprague 9 July

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

353





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

